Guide to the Ron Padgett Papers

YCAL MSS 721



by Leigh Golden, Jennifer Meehan, and Emma Gronbeck

July 2009. Revised: September 2019.

P. O. Box 208330 New Haven, CT 06520-8330 (203) 432-2977 beinecke.library@yale.edu http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/

Table of Contents

| Collection Overview | ĉ | 3 |
|---|---|---|
| Requesting Instructions | | |
| Administrative Information | | |
| Immediate Source of Acquisition | 2 | 4 |
| Conditions Governing Access | | |
| Conditions Governing Use | | |
| Preferred Citation | | |
| Processing Information | | |
| Associated Materials | | |
| Separated Materials | | |
| Ron Padgett | | |
| Scope and Contents | | |
| Arrangement | | |
| Collection Contents | | |
| February 2009 acquisition, 1929-2008 | | |
| Correspondence, 1950s-2008 | | |
| Writings, 1930-2006 | | |
| Notebooks and Bokes, 1963-2005 | | |
| White Dove Review, 1959-1972 | | |
| Full Court Press, 1929, 1971-1992 | | |
| Teaching Files, 1960s-2000 | | |
| Personal and Professional Papers, 1947-2008 | | |
| Oversize, 1980s | | |
| Computer media | | |
| October 2019 acquisition, 1922-2019 | | |
| Series I: Correspondence, 1954–2017 | | |
| Alphabetical Correspondence | | |
| Other Correspondence | | |
| Series II: Writings, 1922–2018 | | |
| Poetry and Prose | | |
| Editorial Files | | |
| Translations | | |
| Interviews | | |
| Writings of Others | | |
| Series III: Bokes and Artwork, 1929–2010 | | |
| Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers, 1960–2017 | | |
| Correspondence | | |
| Writings and Artwork | | |
| Series V: Personal and Professional Papers, 1955–2019 | | |
| Yearbooks and Memorabilia | | |
| Professional and Financial Papers | | |
| Readings, Classes, and Conferences | | |
| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media, 1953–2018 | | |
| Audiovisual Media | | |
| Audiocassettes | | |
| Restricted Material, 1972–2014 | | - |
| Selected Search Terms | | |
| | | |

Collection Overview

- REPOSITORY: Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library P. O. Box 208330 New Haven, CT 06520-8330 (203) 432-2977 beinecke.library@yale.edu http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/
- CALL NUMBER: YCAL MSS 721
 - CREATOR: Padgett, Ron, 1942-
 - TITLE: Ron Padgett papers

DATES: 1922-2019

- PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: 129.02 linear feet (144 boxes)
 - **LANGUAGE:** In English and French, with additional materials in Chinese, Spanish, and Portuguese.
 - **SUMMARY:** The collection consists of material created and accumulated by Ron Padgett in the course of his work as a poet, translator, and editor. Material includes extensive correspondence with other poets and writers; manuscripts for Padgett's books of poetry and prose, as well as some juvenilia and early writings; manuscripts for Padgett's English translations of works by French-language poets including Guillaume Apollinaire, Blaise Cendrars, Valery Larbaud, Paul Morand, and Pierre Reverdy; manuscripts of collected letters and writings by others arranged and edited by Padgett, including works by Joe Brainard, Ted Berrigan, and Frank O'Hara; and manuscripts for writings by others, including filmmaker Jim Jarmusch. Also included are "bokes," the term coined by Padgett to describe the "little unique editions" Ted Berrigan and he made for each other beginning in the 1960s, which encompass dozens of unique handmade works by Tom Clark, Anne Waldman, Patricia Padgett, Bill Berkson, George Schneeman, Michael Brownstein, Larry Fagin, Tom Veitch, Aram Saroyan, Steve Carey, and Lewis Warsh, among others. Also found are notebooks, including numerous travel diaries, project notebooks, and personal journals; appointment books for the years 1971 to 2008; as well as teaching files; student papers; research material; printed material; and personal papers. Also included is a collection of the writings and correspondence of Padgett's friend, gay artist and author Joe Brainard, as well as files for White Dove Review, edited by Padgett, along with Dick Gallup and Joe Brainard, while they were high school students in Tulsa, and Full Court Press, edited and published by Padgett, Joan Simon, and Anne Waldman from 1974 to 1989.
 - **ONLINE FINDING AID:** To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <u>https://</u><u>hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.padgett</u>

Requesting Instructions

To request items from this collection for use in the Beinecke Library reading room, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.padgett.

To order reproductions from this collection, please send an email with the call number, box number(s), and folder number(s) to <u>beinecke.images@yale.edu</u>.

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

| b. | box |
|----|--------------|
| | item barcode |

Administrative Information

Immediate Source of Acquisition

Purchased from Granary Books, Inc. on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2009, 2019.

Conditions Governing Access

The materials are open for research.

Boxes 89, 134-135: (computer media): Restricted fragile material. Access copies of electronic files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Boxes 136-142 (audiovisual media): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Box 143 (student records): Restricted until 2089. For further information, consult appropriate curator.

Conditions Governing Use

The Ron Padgett Papers is the physical property of the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University. Literary rights, including copyright, belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. For further information, consult the appropriate curator.

Preferred Citation

Ron Padgett Papers. Yale Collection of American Literature, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library.

Processing Information

The collection was received by the library in 157 boxes, which were organized and described by the dealer in ten sections, according to where the material originated and/or was stored. Six sections of the dealer list described material stored in Ron Padgett's apartment (in the living room, the closet, or above the bed); three sections described material stored in Manhattan Ministorage; and one section described material originating from Vermont, where Padgett spent summers. Similar types of material (for instance, correspondence and writings) could be found in all ten sections.

The collection was processed to a preliminary level in 2009 shortly after it was acquired. Preliminary processing included reboxing and refoldering all material, and organizing material at the box-level into series based on activity or format. Material within boxes and folders have not been sorted. Original section and box numbers have been recorded on each folder as part of rehousing so that it's possible to reconstruct the original physical groupings, or sections, of material.

Information included in the Description of the Papers note and Collection Contents section is drawn almost entirely from the dealer description and list. This information has not been verified by the library, and is included in the finding aid in order to provide more detail about the context and content of the collection. Titles in brackets were supplied by the archivist. In order to compensate for the lack of sorting within boxes and folders, the list of correspondents for each box or file has, when available, been incorporated into the contents list. Names are repeated throughout the finding aid and researchers will have to look in numerous boxes to locate all the correspondence of a particular individual; however, by doing a key word search, it will be possible for researchers to identify where such correspondence is located.

This finding aid may be updated periodically to account for new acquisitions to the collection and/or revisions in arrangement and description.

Former call number: Uncat MSS 1194.

Associated Materials

Other material by or relating to Ron Padgett can be found by searching the Uncataloged Acquisitions Database and Orbis (Yale's Online Catalog).

Separated Materials

Issue #1 of *Sesheta*, originally filed in Box 68, was separated from the collection and cataloged in February 2020.

Ron Padgett

Ron Padgett was born in Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1942. He began writing at the age of 13 and started a little magazine in high school called the *White Dove Review* with friends Dick Gallup and Joe Brainard. In its five issues, the magazine published Allen Ginsberg, Jack Kerouac, Robert Creeley, LeRoi Jones (now Amiri Baraka), Ted Berrigan, and others.

In 1960, he moved to New York, where he attended Columbia College and studied with Kenneth Koch and Lionel Trilling. Padgett later spent a year in Paris on a Fulbright fellowship where he studied French literature.

His first collection of poems, *Bean Spasms*, written with Ted Berrigan, was published in 1967. Since then, he has published several books of poetry, including *How to Be Perfect* (Coffee House Press, 2007), *You Never Know* (2002), *Poems I Guess I Wrote* (2001), *New & Selected Poems* (1995), *The Big Something* (1990), *Triangles in the Afternoon* (1979), and *Great Balls of Fire* (1969).

He has also published a volume of selected prose titled *Blood Work* (1993), as well as translations of Blaise Cendrars' *Complete Poems* (1992), Pierre Cabanne's *Dialogues with Marcel Duchamp* (1971), and Guillaume Apollinaire's *The Poet Assassinated* (1968).

Padgett was the editor-in-chief of *World Poets*, a three-volume reference book (Scribner, 2000). He served as director of the St. Mark's Poetry Project from 1978 to 1980 and then was the publications director of Teachers & Writers Collaborative for twenty years. He was elected as a Chancellor of the Academy of American Poets in 2008. He lives in New York City.

Biographical note is drawn from <u>Poets.org</u>. More information about Padgett can be found on his <u>website</u>.

Scope and Contents

The collection consists of material created and accumulated by Ron Padgett in the course of his work as a poet, translator, and editor. Material includes extensive correspondence with other poets and writers; manuscripts for Padgett's books of poetry and prose, as well as some juvenilia and early writings; manuscripts for Padgett's English translations of works by French-language poets including Guillaume Apollinaire, Blaise Cendrars, Valery Larbaud, Paul Morand, and Pierre Reverdy; manuscripts of collected letters and writings by others arranged and edited by Padgett, including works by Joe Brainard, Ted Berrigan, and Frank O'Hara; and manuscripts for writings by others, including filmmaker Jim Jarmusch. Also included are "bokes," the term coined by Padgett to describe the "little unique editions" Ted Berrigan and he made for each other beginning in the 1960s, which encompass dozens of unique handmade works by Tom Clark, Anne Waldman, Patricia Padgett, Bill Berkson, George Schneeman, Michael Brownstein, Larry Fagin, Tom Veitch, Aram Saroyan, Steve Carey, and Lewis Warsh, among others. Also found are notebooks, including numerous travel diaries, project notebooks, and personal journals; appointment books for the years 1971 to 2008; as well as teaching files; student papers; research material; printed material; and personal papers. Also included is a collection of the writings and correspondence of Padgett's friend, gay artist and author Joe Brainard, as well as files for *White Dove Review*, edited by Padgett, along with Dick Gallup and Joe Brainard, while they were high school students in Tulsa, and *Full Court Press*, edited and published by Padgett, Joan Simon, and Anne Waldman from 1974 to 1989.

Correspondents include John Ashbery, Paul Auster, Glen Baxter, Bill Berkson, Ted Berrigan, Joe Brainard, Michael Brownstein, Rudy Burckhardt, Tom Clark, Clark Coolidge, Jim Dine, Kenward Elmslie, Clayton Eshleman, Larry Fagin, Kathleen Fraser, Dick Gallup, Lyn Hejinian, Susan Howe, Alex Katz, Kenneth Koch, Ann Lauterbach, Harry Mathews, Bernadette Mayer, Alice Notley, Maureen Owen, Tom Raworth, Charles Reznikov, Ed Sanders, Aram Saroyan, George Schneeman, James Schuyler, Tony Towle, Tom Veitch, Anne Waldman, Lewis Warsh, and Trevor Winkfield, among others. Among the highlights are a complete file of correspondence between Padgett and Joe Brainard from 1962 to 1993, including Padgett's letters to Brainard which were returned to Padgett upon Brainard's death in 1994; a complete file of correspondence between Padgett and Berrigan from 1959 to 1983; and extensive correspondence from James Schuyler, as well as correspondence from Schuyler to Joe Brainard, dating from 1966 to 1990.

The *White Dove Review* files consist of all known correspondence and manuscripts, including those of Allen Ginsberg, Jack Kerouac, e. e. cummings, Robert Creeley, LeRoi Jones, David Meltzer, and Ron Lowinsohn, among others, and provide documentation of the magazine that helped launch Padgett's career and that influenced many of the Second Generation New York School little magazines and presses.

The *Full Court Press* files consist of all known correspondence, manuscripts, proofs, production material, promotion files, and business records. Writers published by Full Court include Joe Brainard, William Burroughs, Edwin Denby, Larry Fagin, Allen Ginsberg, John Godfrey, Frank O'Hara, Phillipe Soupault (William Carlos Williams, translator), and Tom Veitch.

Arrangement

The collection is organized into two groupings: February 2009 acquisition, 1929-2008, and October 2019 acquisition, 1922-2019.

Collection Contents February 2009 acquisition, 1929-2008

87.4 linear feet (89 boxes)

Organized into seven series: Correspondence, Writings, Notebooks and Bokes, *White Dove Review*, *Full Court Press*, Teaching Files, and Personal and Professional Papers.

Correspondence

1950s-2008

Includes lists of correspondents from dealer list, when available. The best way to locate correspondence from a particular individual is to do a keyword search by name.

Arranged into broad groups according to location of origin or storage: Living Room Top Shelf; Manhattan Ministorage; and Vermont. Some outgoing correspondence is arranged as a group at the end. Outgoing correspondence can also be found intermingled with incoming correspondence in other groups.

Correspondence has not been arranged or sorted within boxes and folders.

Living Room Top Shelf

| b.1 | Charles Reznikoff and Philippe Soupault | 1970; 1980–1981 |
|------|--|-----------------|
| b. 1 | Jackie Monnier, Man Ray and Marcel Duchamp | 1966-1970 |
| b. 1 | Bill Berkson | 1968-1971 |
| b. 1 | Harry Mathews and Maxine Groffsky | 1965-1970 |
| b. 1 | Aram Saroyan | 1967-1971 |
| b. 1 | Kenward Elmslie | 1966-1971 |
| b. 1 | Annie Waldman and Lewis Warsh | 1967-1971 |
| b. 1 | Jim Dine | 1967-1969 |
| b. 1 | Trevor Winkfield, Tom Raworth, Lee Harwood and Glen Baxter | 1966-1971 |
| b.1 | Larry Bensky 2 Folders | 1966–1970; 2008 |
| b.1 | Angelica Clark and Tom Clark 3 Folders | 1966-1971 |
| b. 1 | George Tysh and Chris Tysh | 1966-1969 |
| b. 1 | David Ball | 1969-1971 |
| b. 1 | Larry Fagin and Joan Fagin | 1967-1970 |
| b.1 | Business 2 Folders | 1963-1971 |
| b. 1 | Dick Gallup | 1963-1969 |
| b. 2 | Peter Schjeldahl | 1964-1967 |

1966-1971

Correspondence > Living Room Top Shelf (continued)

| h | 2 |
|----|---|
| υ. | 2 |

Miscellaneous Letters 2 Folders

Includes correspondence from:

Edwin Denby Phillip Lopate Pat Nolan Bill Zavatsky Harris Schiff Lewis MacAdams Brassai Fairfield Porter John Ashbery Anselm Hollo Vito Acconci Katz Philip Whalen Joe LeSueur LeRoi Jones Joseph Ceravolo Barbara Guest F. W. Dupee, and others.

| b. 2 | Tom Veitch <i>4 Folders</i> | 1964-1971 |
|------|--|-------------|
| b. 2 | Clark Coolidge | 1969-1971 |
| b. 2 | Tom Disch and Jim Sallis | 1968-1971 |
| b. 2 | Donald Hall | 1968-1971 |
| b. 2 | Lauren Owen and Maureen Owen | 1966-1968 |
| b. 2 | David Shapiro | 1966-1969 |
| b. 2 | Kenneth Koch | 1968-1970 |
| b. 2 | Johnny Stanton | 1965-1967 |
| b. 2 | Tony Towle | 1966-1968 |
| b. 2 | Michael Brownstein | 1967-1971 |
| b. 2 | George Schneeman and Katie Schneeman | 1966-1971 |
| b. 2 | Kay Boyle | 1964-1969 |
| b. 2 | "Anon" Contains a note sent from Tulsa, Oklahoma to Ron Padgett in 1967 when he was apartment hunting. | 1967 |
| b. 2 | Jim Brodey | 1968-1969 |
| b. 2 | <u>Micellaneous Letters</u> 2 Folders Includes correspondence from: | 1960s-1970s |

Glen Baxter

Correspondence > Living Room Top Shelf (continued)

Tom Clark **Dick Gallup** Bill Zavatsky Tom Veitch **Bill Berkson** Clark Coolidge Michael Brownstein Anne Waldman Kenward Elmslie Lewis Warsh **Trevor Winkfield** South Carolina people Rudy Burckhardt George Tysh Tom Raworth **Phillip Lopate** Allen Ginsberg Jackie Monnier Jim Dine **Ron Padgett** Peter Orlovsky Maureen Owen Duncan McNaughton Steve Katz Barnett Watten Alice Notley Eric Sackheim (Mushinsha Ltd.) Leroy Breunig Steve Levine Rose Lesniak Susan Howe David Ball Unmuzzled Ox **Ron Shapiro** Ed Leites Phyllis Rosser Jim Hanson **Clayton Eshleman** Art Lange **Ed Sanders** Dean Faulwell **Richard Friedman** Other letters and cards Personal and Family b. 3 Miscellaneous Letters (continued) 1960s-1970s 2 Folders b. 3 **Miscellaneous Letters** 1976-1979 16 Folders Includes correspondence from: Rudy Burckhardt Michael Brownstein Bill Berkson Tom Clark Clark Coolidge David Ball Hayden Carruth

Correspondence > Living Room Top Shelf (continued)

Glen Baxter **Bill Corbett** Clayton Eshleman Serge Fauchereau Larry Fagin Kenward Elmslie Bill Zavatsky Tom Veitch Trevor Winkfield Anne Waldman Susan Noel Harry Mathews **Ron Padgett Dick Gallup** Lita Hornick **David Shapiro** Anne Porter South Carolina people George Schneeman Katie Schneeman Paul and Elio Schneeman Bernard Delvaille Rory McEwen Jackie Monnier Ted Greenwall Alex Katz Donald Allen Kenneth Koch Bill Katz **Charles North Bob Cornfield** Jim Brodey Tom Raworth Ann Lauterbach Bob Holman Dale Herd **Terrence Winch** Ken Mikolowski Mary Ferrari Paul Violi Lisa Nunez Maureen Owen Lyn Hejinian **Dick Barnes** Karl Torok Walter Abish (and Paris R. Wm Gass) MS mag (Rosser) Allen Ginsberg Family and Friends **Re: Literary Business**

| b. 3 | German Letters | 1968-1971 |
|------|--|-----------|
| b. 3 | Rory McEwen; Ron Padgett to Tom Veitch | 1971 |
| b. 3 | Letters Received, Various People <i>4 Folders</i> | 1979-1981 |
| | Includes correspondence from: | |

Ted Berrigan Bill Berkson Aram Saroyan **Clayton Eshleman** Trevor Winkfield David Ball Nicole Ball Glen Baxter Tom Veitch Anne Waldman Keith Cohen Susan Noel Ed Sanders Larry Fagin **Ron Padgett** Anne Porter Yvonne Jacquette Rudy Burckhardt Morris Golde Reed Bye **Gianfranco Palmery** Michael Brownstein Charles Wright **Kenward Elmslie** Michael Palmer **Bobbie Louise Hawkins** Living Room top shelf Tom Clark Carol Gallup **Dick Gallup** Monique Chefdor Serge Fauchereau Gerard-Georges Lemaire Jacqueline Cahen **Bernard Delvaille** Kenneth Koch Alex Katz and Ada Katz Clark Collidge **Bob Cornfield** Phillip Lopate Paul Hoover Maxine Chernoff Alan Bernheimer **Charles Bernstein Jacques Danos** Michael Davidson Michel Deguy Steven DiLauro Leonard Gontarek Chuck Goldman Louise Hamline Lyn Hejinian **Robert Kelly** Katherine Koch Gary Lenhart David Lusterman Ann Mikolowski Ken Mikolowski Bernadette Mayer

Correspondence > Living Room Top Shelf (continued)

| | Douglas Messerli Paul Murphy J. Phillip O'Hara Maureen Owen Claibe Rilchardson Carl Sagan Angelica Savinio Elio Schneeman Peter Schjeldahl Joan Simon Alex Smith Jean-Francois Thibault Michele Thomas George Tysh Paul Violi Rick Winston Barry Yourgrau Dave Morice Gregory Kolovakos T.C. Marshall Kenneth Funsten Reagan Upshaw Lewis MacAdams Jack Skelly Mary Wylie Robinson Rachel Waldrop David Gascoyne Various literary business letters | |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| b. 4 | Letters Received, Various People (continued) <i>4 Folders</i> | 1979-1981 |
| b. 4 | Tom Veitch (plus others) 7 Folders Includes correspondence from: | 1967-1981 |
| | Ted Berrigan to Tom Veitch Ron Padgett Uli Becker-German to Tom Veitch Antlers in the Treetops | |
| b. 5 | "Mostly Tom Clark" | 1966-1988 |
| | nes Schuyler / Joe Brainard / Ted Berrigan / Alice Notley / Kenward slie / Gallup correspondence | |
| b. 5 | James Schuyler to Ron and Pat Padgett 2 Folders | 1966-1988 |
| b. 5 | <u>James Schuyler to Joe Brainard</u> 6 Folders | 1964-1990 |
| b. 5 | Ted Berrigan Includes correspondence between Ted Berrigan and Sandy Berrigan. See also: Writings, Ted Berrigan, Box 58. | 1965-1970 |
| b. 5 | Ted Berrigan to Ron Padgett | 1959-1983 |
| | | |

Correspondence > James Schuyler / Joe Brainard / Ted Berrigan / Alice Notley / Ke [...] (continued)

| b. 5 | Ron and Pat Padgett to Ted and Sandy Berrigan - Paris | 1965-1966 |
|-------------|--|-------------|
| b. 5 | Ron Padgett to Ted Berrigan | 1961-1982 |
| b. 6 | Ted Berrigan to Ron Padgett - historical package | 1964-1971 |
| b. 6 | Ron Padgett to Ted Berrigan (from Tulsa, Vermont and New York) <i>2 Folders</i> | 1964-1968 |
| b. 6 | Ted Berrigan postcards | 1960s |
| b. 6 | Miscellaneous Letters | 1959-1960 |
| b. 6 | Ron Padgett and Dick Gallup | 1960s |
| b. 6 | <u>Alice Notley</u> | 1970s-1980s |
| b. 6 | Kenward Elmslie | 1960s-1990s |
| b. 6 | Joe Brainard / Ron Padgett 6 Folders | 1950s-1990s |
| b.7 | Joe Brainard / Ron Padgett (continued) 9 Folders | 1950s-1990s |
| Man b. 7 | hattan Ministorage Correspondence Received <i>4 Folders</i> Includes business and personal correspondence, as well as postcards, Christmas cards and Email printouts. | 1970s-1990s |
| b. 8 | Correspondence Received (continued) 3 Folders | 1970s-1990s |
| b.8 | Correspondence Received <i>8 Folders</i> Includes letters and postcards. | 1995-1996 |
| b. 9 | "Correspondence Received: ABC-1" 6 Folders Includes correspondence dealing with South Carolina Writer-in-the- Community,Tap Journal, South Carolina friends, poetry business and the Full Court Press. | 1976-1977 |
| b. 9 | "Correspondence Received: ABC-2" 5 Folders Includes correspondence from: Larry Fagin Serge Fauchereau Bill Barrett William Higginson Dean Faulwell Eileen Myles Rochelle Ratner James Grauerholz Rackstraw Downes | 1976-1977 |

Kenward Elmslie Phillip Lopate Anne Waldman Edmund Leites **Bill Berkson** Rudy Burkhardt George Tysh Chris Tysh Tom Clark Bill Zavatsky Tom Veitch **Dick Gallup** Carol Gallup Keith Cohen Ron Loewinsohn Peter Schjeldahl Katie Schneeman George Schneeman Glen Baxter Ted Greenwall **Trevor Winkfield** David Pollens (rented Padgett NY apartment) Michael Brownstein Maureen Owen Lee Sokol Dave Morice **Bob Rosenthal** Annabel Levitt Morris Golde **Bob Cornfield** David Rosenberg broadside **Dennis** Cooper Jim Thompson MMS Bruce Boone Ed Sanders The Cattle Report John Ashbery F. T. Prince Kenneth Koch Juliet Man Ray Donald Hall Alex Katz Neil Welliver Gallery, readings annoucements, etc. Correspondence, June-Dec 1977

| | Correspondence > Manhattan Ministorage (continued) | |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| b. 10 | "Correspondence Received: ABC-3" 6 Folders | 1977 |
| | Includes correspondence from: | |
| | South Carolina Writer-in-the Community and South Carolina friends Poetry "business" Copy of masters thesis on Ron Padgett and David Shapiro, "The Absurd and the Abstract in New York Poetry - On the Work of Ron Padgett and David Shapiro," by Michael J. Simon, 1977. Lee Harwood Anne Waldman Dick Gallup Carol Gallup Jim Wanless James Sherry Kenward Elmslie Neil Welliver Marjorie Perloff Rudy Burckhardt Katie Schneeman Frances LeFevre Larry Fagin Lewis MacAdams Steven Hall Glen Baxter Tom Veitch Harris Schiff Bill Corbett Richard Friedman Tony Towle Nick Dorsky Bill Zavatsky Don Hall Harry Mathews Tom Clark Johnny Stanton David Pollens Joan Simon | |
| b. 10 | Letters, etc. Received <i>5 Folders</i> Includes letters, reading annoucements and postcards. | 1996-2001 |
| b. 11 | Letters, etc. Received (continued) 11 Folders | 1996-2001 |
| b. 12 | Letters, etc. Received (continued) 3 Folders | 1996-2001 |
| b. 12 | London - Cambridge | 2003 |
| | See also <u>Manuscripts by Others</u> | |
| | Manhattan Ministorage | |
| b. 12 | Mail Received | 1997 |

b. 12

Correspondence > Manhattan Ministorage (continued)

7 Folders

Includes approximately 100 loose letters and postcards from:

88 invitations, annoucements, obits, catalogues including a copy of "Death & Fame" by Allen Ginsberg Poetry Project **Re: Publication** Ron Padgett grant Fdn. for Contemporary Perf. Arts Re: Requests for help, thank-yous Atlantic Ctr for the Arts Lyman Gilmore-New England College On Paper Seminary Co-op Bkstore Fred Villegas (Brochure for tennis friend) Naropa Institute Scholastic-Sarah Fewster Re: Saginaw Residency Saginaw Community Enrichment Commission Carol Scott Al Helles Postcards Meri & Flutura (Albania) David & Nicole Ball Shelley Lustig David Lehman George Schneeman & Katie Schneeman **Rich & Andrea Winston** Glen Baxter John Brainard **Bill Berkson** Bertrand Dorny Greta Goetz Geoff Young **Bill Corbett** Charles North Susan Ohaiar Michael Leddy John McGraw Key Ransone David Kherdian Leo Edelstein Michael Gizzi Maxine (Chernoff probably, Groffsky maybe) Serge Fauchereau Andy Christ Simon Kilmurry Abigail Susik **Charles Graef** Nancy Koepke **Griffin Hamburg David Shapiro** Mail Received Includes approximately 45 loose letters and postcards, as well as 200 larger letters and other correspondence from:

1997

Anne Porter Archie Rand drawing note Robert Pensky Tom Clark Glen Baxter David Ball Paul Violil Mac McGinnes David Lehman John Ashbery Bernadette Mayer Keith Cohen Jay Bochner **Bill Corbett** Serge Fauchereau George Schneeman and Katie Schneeman (G. drawing w/R. writing) Shelley Lustig Nathan Kernan Keith McDermott Jean Boult Lge card of Boult photo **Bertrand Dorny** Anne Walker Geof Hewitt **Bill Zavatsky** Frederic Inigo Larry Fagin Susan Noel **Bill Berkson** Kenneth Koch Elspeth & Bill Carnahan Alice Notley Kenward Elmslie Special Cards and Post Cards James Jaffe bks John Brainard fax David Burgess Susan Coolidge Penny Harter & William Higginson Vivien Elmslie Sandy Berrigan David Berrigan Tom & Val Raworth Frank Lima Ken Bolton (Otis Rush) Photo Connie Deanovich **Bill Bamberger** Lois Eby Ed Foster F. Richard Thomas Kelby Garfield **Griffin Hansberry** Justin Leites Howard Brainard Lynda Chin Bobbie West Arthur Tobier Abigail Susik **Timothy Baum Soupault** Tim Hather M. Gorelick (Sparrow) James Levinson

Correspondence > Manhattan Ministorage (continued)

| | Tim O'Flynn Brad Leithauser Betim Muco The Mikolowskis Calendar w/ art by Ann | |
|--------------|--|-----------|
| b. 13 | Mail Received (continued) <i>4 Folders</i> | 1997 |
| b. 13 | Mail Received <i>8 Folders</i> Includes approximately 300 loose letters and postcards. | 1998 |
| b. 14 | Email Sent and Received <i>8 Folders</i> Includes approximately 700 pages of emails. | 1996-1997 |
| b. 14 | Email Sent and Received <i>11 Folders</i> Includes approximately 600 pages of printed email messages. | 1998 |
| b. 14 | Email Sent and Received <i>5 Folders</i> Includes approximately 450 pages of printed email messages, dating from September 1998 to December 1998. | 1998 |
| b. 15 | Email Sent and Received (continued) <i>3 Folders</i> | 1998 |
| b. 15 | Email Received <i>7 Folders</i> Includes approximately 500 pages of printed email messages, dating from January 1999 to September 1999. | 1999 |
| b. 15 | Email Sent <i>8 Folders</i> Includes approximately 600 pages of printed email messages, dating from February 1999 to September 1999. | 1999 |
| b. 15 | Email Received 6 <i>Folders</i> Includes approximately 600 pages of printed email messages. | 1999-2000 |
| b. 16 | Email Received (continued) 2 Folders | 1999-2000 |
| b. 16 | Email Sent <i>7 Folders</i> Includes approximately 450 pages of printed email messages. | 1999-2000 |
| Ver | mont | 1965-2004 |

1970s

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

b. 16

Miscellaneous Letters Received 8 Folders Includes approximately 120 letters and 200 postcards from:

Ian Hamilton Finlay Tom Raworth **Trevor Winkfield Bill Berkson** Anne Waldman Rudy Burckhardt **Tony Towle** Clark Coolidge Jim Brodey Anne Porter **Ed Sanders** Tom Clark Tom Veitch Jackie Monnier Kenward Elmslie Kenneth Koch Bill Zavatsky Donald Hall Maxine Groffsky Glen Baxter Rory McEwen Lewis Warsh Michael Brownstein Peter Schjeldahl David Ball Harry Mathews Larry Fagin Keith Cohen R. B. Kitaj Jim Dine and others

| b. | 17 |
|----|----|
| υ. | ., |

Miscellaneous Letters Received 6 Folders

Includes approximately 250 letters from:

Thomas M. Disch Tom Raworth David Antin Douglas Messerli Tom Mandel Paul Violi **David Shapiro** James Laughlin Paul Hoover Serge Fauchereau Ted Greenwald **Red Grooms Charles North Trevor Winkfield Bill Berkson** Anne Waldman Rudy Burckhardt Joan Simon **Clark Coolidge** Ed Sanders Tom Clark Tom Veitch Jackie Monnier Kenneth Koch **Bill Zavatsky** Glen Baxter Michael Brownstein David Ball Larry Fagin and others

1975-1977

1978-1981

b. **17**

Letters Received 3 Folders

Includes approximately 250 letters from:

David Lehman Marjorie Perloff Susan Howe Alex Katz **Clayton Eshleman** Bob Perelman Glen Baxter **Dick Gallup** Bernadette Mayer Barry Yourgrau **Bill Zavatsky** Tom Veitch **Charles North** Paul Auster Harry Mathews Larry Fagin Clark Coolidge Gervais Jassaud **David Shapiro** Keith Cohen

Trevor Winkfield F. W. Dupee Katie Schneeman Lita Hornick Jackie Monnier Reed Bye Lewis MacAdams Tom Clark Geoff Young Kenward Elmslie George Tysh Maureen Owen Peter Schjeldahl Rudy Burckhardt **Bill Berkson** Ted Greenwald Paul Violi Anne Waldman and others.

b. 18

Letters Received (continued) 5 Folders

1978-1981

| b. 18 | Miscellaneous Letters Received 4 Folders | 1979-1981 |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| | Includes approximately 200 letters from: | |
| | Harry Mathews Michael Brownstein Keith Cohen Anne Waldman Kenward Elmslie Bill Berkson Trevor Winkfield Serge Fauchereau Bernard Delvaille Alex Smith Glen Baxter Rudy Burckhardt Howard Norman Donald Hall Paul Hoover Clayton Eshleman Ada Katz Michael Davidson Neil Baldwin Tom Clark Jean-Hubert Martin George Schneeman Maureen Owen John Ashbery Katie Schneeman Alex Katz Tony Towle Clark Coolidge Andrei Codrescu Kenneth Koch Tom Veitch David Shapiro Bernadette Mayer Dick Gallup Dick Higgins | |
| b. 19 | and others Miscellaneous Letters Received (continued) | 1979-1981 |
| 5.17 | 3 Folders | 1777-1701 |

1980s

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

b. 19

Letters Received 5 Folders Includes approximately 100 letters and postcards from:

Kenward Elmslie Paul Hoover Charles North **Bill Berkson** Harry Mathews Anne Waldman Nick Dorsky **Trevor Winkfield** Alan Bernheimer Dick Gallup Rudy Burckhardt Geoff Young Phillip Lopate Michael Brownstein Anne Porter Leroy Breunig Glen Baxter Kay Boyle **Bruce Weber** Paul Auster Lyn Hejinian Lewis Warsh Stephen Ratcliffe Donald Hall Dick Gallup Alice Notley Larry Fagin Bernadette Mayer and others

b. 19

Letters Received 3 Folders Includes approximately 100 letters and 100 postcards from:

Alice Notley Allen Ginsberg **Bill Berkson** Michael Davidson Lewis MacAdams Kenward Elmslie Rudy Burckhardt Glen Baxter **Bill Corbett** David Shapiro **Clayton Eschleman** Larry Fagin **Dennis** Cooper **Donald Hall** Tom Clark **Bill Zavatsky** Kenneth Koch **Charles North** Paul Hoover Ed Ruscha Anne Waldman Lyn Hejinian Dick Gallup Kay Boyle Anne Porter Ed Sanders David Ball Jay Bochner David Rattray Mortimer Guiney Ellie Dorfman and others Letters Received (continued) 3 Folders

1985

1985

b. 20

b. 20

Letters, Etc. 1985-1988 7 Folders Includes approximately 13 letters from Ron Padgett, as well as 200 letters and postcards from: **Clayton Eshleman** Glen Baxter Rudy Burckhardt David Ball **Charles North** Stephen Ratcliffe Tom Clark **Bill Corbett** Howard Norman **Bill Zavatsky Bill Berkson Dick Gallup** Serge Fauchereau **Michael Palmer** Jay Bochner Larry Fagin Anne Waldman David Rattray Katherine Koch Jeffrey Harrison Clark Coolidge Leroy Breunig Kenneth Koch **Trevor Winkfield** Paul Hoover Bernadette Mayer and others **Received in Vermont** 1980s-1995 7 Folders Includes approximately 200 letters and postcards received in Vermont from: **Brad Morrow** Alice Notley **Bill Berkson** Elio Schneeman David Ball Trevor Winkfield David Lehman Michael Brownstein Larry Fagin Rudy Burckhardt George Schneeman and Katie Schneeman Paul Hoover Joan Brix Banks Steve Rodefer Bill Zavatsky Jack Collom Katherine Koch

Donald Hall Paul Cummings Douglas Dunn Robert Creeley

Ann Lauterbach Joan Acocella Michael Friedman Charles North Glen Baxter **Clayton Eshleman Tony Towle** Tom Raworth Geoff Young **Bill Berkson** Reva Wolf Marjorie Perloff Serge Fauchereau **Dick Gallup** Paul Violi and others

Correspondence Received

3 Folders

1980s

Includes approximately 250 letters and postcards from:

Bill Berkson Glen Baxter **Donald Hall Bertrand Dorny Dick Gallup** David Ball Serge Fauchereau Aram Saroyan Peter Gizzi Monique Chefdor Paul Hoover **Clayton Eshlemann** Tom Raworth Rudy Burckhardt Bernadette Mayer Jonathan Cott **Robert Cornfield** Bill Zavatsky Stephen Ratcliffe Paul Violi Larry Fagin Tom Clark Anne Porter Kenward Elmslie Douglas Dunn **Clark Coolidge Bill Corbett** Alex Katz Kay Boyle and others

1980s

b. 22

b. 21

1990

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

b. 22

Correspondence Received 6 Folders Includes approximately 225 letters and postcards from:

| b. 23 | Correspondence Received (continued) <i>2 Folders</i> | 1990 |
|-------|--|------|
| | and others | |
| | Robert Cornfield | |
| | Ed Friedman | |
| | Kathleen Fraser | |
| | Elmore Leonard | |
| | Paul Auster | |
| | Bob Homan Bill Zavatsky | |
| | Alex Katz Bob Homan | |
| | David Shapiro Alex Katz | |
| | Miriam Cendrars | |
| | Rudy Burckhardt | |
| | Douglas Oliver | |
| | Lyn Hejinian | |
| | Jerome Rothenberg | |
| | Kay Boyle | |
| | Tom Clark | |
| | James Schuyler | |
| | Bill Corbett | |
| | Donald Hall | |
| | Bill Berkson | |
| | Gunnar Harding | |
| | Louis Simpson | |
| | Reva Wolf | |
| | Gervais Jassaud | |
| | Kenward Elmslie | |
| | Anselm Hollo | |
| | Anne Walker | |
| | Alice Notley | |
| | Howard Norman | |
| | Serge Fauchereau | |
| | Anne Porter | |
| | Kenneth Koch Bertrand Dorny | |
| | Glen Baxter Konnisth Koch | |
| | Geoff Young | |
| | | |

b. 23

b.

| Correspondence Received 3 Folders | 1991 |
|---|---|
| Includes 1 Ron Padgett letter, as well as approximately 70 other letters and postcards from various people: | |
| Rudy Burckhardt Anne Walker Jack Collom Alice Notley Robert Cornfield Anne Porter Trevor Winkfield Lewis Warsh Richard Hell Bill Berkson Steve Vincent Ted Greenwald Geoff Young Paul Slovak Glen Baxter Douglas Oliver Mary Ann Caws Basil King Sandy Berrigan | |
| Correspondence Received 6 Folders | 1992-1993 |
| Includes approximately 250 letters and 120 postcards from: | |
| Aram Saroyan Clark Coolidge Anselm Hollo Donald Hall Glen Baxter Gervais Jassaud Bill Zavatsky Bertrand Dorny Kenward Elmslie David Ball Geoff Young Bill Corbett Tom Clark Joe LeSueur Jim Brodey Anne Waldman Serge Fauchereau Kenneth Koch Rudy Burckhardt Richard Hell Lyn Hejinian Robert Cornfield Ed Friedman Marjorie Perloff Anne Walker Alex Katz Michael Palmer David Shapiro Charles Wright | |
| | 3 Folders Includes 1 Ron Padgett letter, as well as approximately 70 other letters and postcards from various people: Rudy Burckhardt Anne Walker Jack Collom Alice Notley Robert Cornfield Anne Porter Trevor Winkfield Lewis Warsh Richard Hell Bill Berkson Steve Vincent Ted Greenwald Geoff Young Paul Slovak Glen Baxter Douglas Oliver Mary Ann Caws Basil King Sandy Berrigan and others Correspondence Received 6 Folders Includes approximately 250 letters and 120 postcards from: Aram Saroyan Clark Coolidge Anselm Hollo Donald Hall Glen Baxter Gervais Jassaud Bill Zavatsky Bertrand Dorny Kenward Elmslie David Ball Geoff Young Bill Corbett Tom Clark Joe LeSueur Jim Brodey Anne Walker Alex Katz Michael Palmer David Shapiro |

| | Edith Schloss Charles North John Martin David Lehman Dick Gallup Alice Notley Keith Waldrop Wang Ping Paul Auster and others | |
|-------|--|-----------|
| b. 24 | Correspondence Received (continued) 2 Folders | 1992-1993 |
| b. 24 | Letters, Cards, Etc. <i>7 Folders</i> | 1994 |
| | Includes approximately 200 letters and postcards from: | |
| | Howard Brainard Bill Corbett Kenward Elmslie Leroy Breunig Jack Collom Bill Berkson Glen Baxter Mark Polizzotti Bertrand Dorny Alice Notley Maureen Owen Clayton Eshleman Frank Lima Serge Fauchereau Anne Waldman Tom Clark Geoff Young Anne Porter Kenneth Koch Elmore Leonard Tony Towle Douglas Oliver Anne Waldman Charles North Anselm Berrigan David Shapiro and others | |

1994

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

Letters, Cards, Etc.

b. 24

b. 25

These folders include approximately 250 letters and postcards from:

Aram Saroyan Trevor Winkfield Rudy Burckhardt Bertrand Dorny Larry Fagin Alice Notley Glen Baxter Bill Zavatsky Sharon Olds **Michael Palmer** Bernadette Mayer **Charles North** Anne Waldman Kenward Elmslie Geoff Young **David Shapiro Ed Sanders** Michael Brownstein Rackstraw Downes Tom Raworth Alex Katz **Bill Corbett Robert Cornfield** Tom Clark Sandy Berrigan **Clayton Eshleman** Serge Fauchereau Roy Blount Jr. **Bill Berkson** Peter Gizzi Anne Porter Ann Lauterbach Donald Hall David Lehman Letters, Cards, Etc. (continued)

7 Folders

1994

1995

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

5 Folders

| h | 25 |
|----|----|
| υ. | 23 |

Correspondence, Boxed Includes approximately 200 letters and postcards from:

Kenward Elmslie Carol Bergé Reva Wolf **Bertrand Dorny** Susan Wheeler **Bill Corbett** Kenneth Koch Allen Ginsberg David Ball **Clayton Eshleman** Bill Zavatsky Bill Berkson Glen Baxter Alan Bernheimer Gary Lenhart Tom Clark Alice Notley Frank Lima Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Aram Saroyan Clark Coolidge **Gunnar Harding** and others

b. 26

Correspondence, Boxed (continued)

1995

1996-2000

1989-2002

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

Bill Berkson Bill Zavatsky Charles North Alice Notley Glen Baxter Lorenzo Thomas Anne Walker Bill Corbett Jennifer Dorn Kenneth Koch Geoff Young Trevor Winkfield Serge Fauchereau Jack Collom

Frank André Jamme Susan Wheeler Tom Clark Nathan Kernan Juliet Clark Hayden Carruth Rachel Hadas Kenward Elmslie Bertrand Dorny George Schneeman Jonathan Williams Kenneth Koch Larry Fagin

Mail Received, Vermont 6 Folders Includes approximately 225 letters and postcards from:

b. 26

Vermont Correspondence, Sent and Received *5 Folders* Includes approximately 150 letters from Ron Padgett, as well as 150

Howard Brainard John Ashbery Gunnar Harding Kit Robinson Trevor Winkfield Bill Corbett Anne Walker Donald Hall Paul Violi Alex Katz Nathan Kernan Christopher Edgar Ted Greenwald Yvonne Jacquette **Bill Berkson** Bertrand Dorny Jonathan Galassi **Charles North** Michael Heller **Charles Wright** George Schneeman John Brainard

letters and postcards from:

| | Kenneth Koch Kenward Elmslie Sandy Berrigan Anne Porter Jim Dine Paul Auster Frank André Jamme Louise Glück Billy Collins Serge Fauchereau Matthew Rohrer Harry Mathews Alice Notley Charles Simic and others | |
|-------|---|-----------|
| b. 27 | Vermont Correspondence, Sent and Received (continued) <i>2 Folders</i> | 1989-2002 |
| b. 27 | Postcards Received 9 Folders Includes approximately 600 postcards from: Man Ray R. B. Kitaj Kenneth Koch Samuel R. Delaney Thomas M. Disch Bill Zavatsky Alex Katz and Ada Katz Arthur A. Cohen Allen Ginsberg David Shapiro Kay Boyle Edward Gorey Lawrence Ferlinghetti Paul Carroll Dick Gallup Jim Dine Jim Brodey Tom Raworth David Ball Anne Waldman Tom Clark Bill Berkson Peter Schjeldahl | |
| | Maureen Owen Harry Mathews Tom Veitch Trevor Winkfield Michael Brownstein Sandy Berrigan George Schneeman Barbara Guest Miriam Patchen Glen Baxter Lauren Owen Kenward Elmslie Phillip Lopate Jonathan Cott | |

| | Correspondence > Vermont (continued) | |
|-------|--|-----------|
| | Jackie Monnier George Tysh and Chris Tysh Lewis Warsh Larry Fagin Clark Coolidge Steve and Mary Carey Le Harwood Rolf Dieter Brinkmann Betty Kray John Ashbery and others | |
| | Includes approximately 400 letters and postcards from: Clark Coolidge Bill Berkson Kenneth Koch Glen Baxter Trevor Winkfield Anne Waldman Jackie Monnier Harry Mathews Dick Gallup Tom Clark Ed Sanders Tom Veitch Serge Fauchereau Philip Whalen Peter Schjeldahl Kenward Elmslie Michael Brownstein Rudy Burckhardt Paol Keineg Jim Dine F.W. Dupee Sandy Berrigan | |
| | Thomas M. Disch Charles North Bill Corbett Aram Saroyan Ray di Palma Larry Fagin Andrei Codrescu Paul Violi Alex Katz Donald Hall and others | |
| b. 28 | Miscellaneous Letters Received (continued) 7 Folders | 1970-1975 |

| b. 28 | Miscellaneous Letters Received <i>4 Folders</i> | 1973 |
|--------------|--|------|
| | Includes approximately 10 to 15 Ron Padgett letters, as well as 250 letters and postcards from: | |
| | Lewis Warsh Trevor Winkfield Tom Clark Glen Baxter Anne Waldman Tom Veitch Bill Berkson Ted Greenwald Harry Mathews Bernadette Mayer Tom Raworth Charles North Paul Hoover Charles Reznikoff George Plimpton Michael Brownstein Larry Fagin Rory McEwen Rebbecca Brown Maureen Owen Kenneth Koch David Ball Cid Corman Ellie Dorfman Ruth Krauss | |
| b. 29 | Micellanous Letters Received (continued) | 1973 |
| b. 29 | Letters To and From Ron Padgett <i>3 Folders</i> Includes 24 letters from Ron Padgett, as well as 50 letters and postcards from: | 1979 |
| | Rudy Burckhardt Michael Brownstein Joan Ludman Alan Bernheimer Bill Zavatsky | |

| b. 29 | Miscellaneous Letters and Papers Received 4 Folders | 1969, 1974-1980 |
|-------|---|-----------------|
| | Includes documents related to Ron Padgett's 1974 California reading tour, the Poetry Project, the Teachers & Writers Project Newsletter. Also included are 10 letters from Ron Padgett, as approximately 50 postcards and letters from: | |
| | Glen Baxter Kenward Elmslie Charles Reznikoff Allen Ginsberg Donald Allen Tom Clark Phillip Lopate Bill Corbett Jim Brodey Douglas Messerli Trevor Winkfield and others | |
| b. 29 | Letters 4 Folders | 1980-1983 |
| | Includes approximately 65 letters from Ron Padgett, as well as 200 letters and postcards from: | |
| | Bernadette Mayer Harry Mathews Howard Norman Ann Lauterbach Joan Simon Lyn Hejinian Ed Friedman Jonathan Galassi Bill Zavatsky Donald Hall Dick Gallup Paul Hoover George Schneeman and Katie Schneeman Paul Cummings Michael Brownstein Bob Holman Rudy Burckhardt Tom Veitch Alan Bernheimer Anne Porter Ada Katz Alex Katz Ted Greenwald Lewis Warsh David Budbill Anne Waldman Trevor Winkfield Red Smith Alice Notley Maureen Owen George Tysh Glen Baxter Charles North | |
| | Charles North Richard Kostelanetz | |

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

| | Bill Berkson Eileen Myles and others | |
|--------------|--|-----------|
| b. 30 | Letters (continued) 2 Folders | 1980-1983 |
| b. 30 | Correspondence Received 5 Folders | 1982 |
| | Includes approximately 250 letters and postcards from: | |
| | Philippe Soupault Eliot Weinberger Michael Brownstein David Ball Paul Hoover Lyn Hejinian Barrett Watten Dick Gallup Alice Notley Charles North Ada Katz and Alex Katz Kenneth Koch Gervais Jassaud Rudy Burckhardt Larry Fagin Bob Holman Peter Schjeldahl Tom Clark Anne Waldman Tom Veitch Glen Baxter Tony Towle Ted Greenwald Clayton Eshleman Bill Berkson Bill Zavatsky Paul Auster Bernadette Mayer David Wilk Serge Fauchereau and others | |

Correspondence > Vermont (continued)

| b. 30 | Vermont Correspondence - In and Out 2 Folders Includes approximately 18 letters from Ron Padgett, as well as 75 letters from: Rachel Blau du Plessis Serge Fauchereau Anne Waldman Kenward Elmslie Oddfridur Rasmussen Bill Berkson Trevor Winkfield Tom Devaney Bill Zavatsky Bill Corbett Charles North Jody Gladding Anne Porter Cedar Sigo | 2003-2004 |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| | Jack Collom David Hinton and others Outgoing Correspondence | 1977-1995 |
| b. 30 | Living Room Top Shelf - Ron Padgett Letters 3 Folders | 1984-1990 |
| b. 31 | Ron Padgett Letters and ETS Letters and Papers 6 Folders Includes Ron Padgett letters, dating from September 1977 to September 1979, as well as ETS letters and papers regarding a planning panel for the National Arts Award. Also included are approximately 300 handwritten notes. | 1977-1979 |
| b. 31 | Ron Padgett Letters [Manhattan Ministorage] 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1979-1982 |
| b. 31 | Correspondence from Ron Padgett [Manhattan Ministorage] <i>3 Folders</i> | 1991-1995 |
| Wri | tings | 1930-2006 |
| b. 32 | Poems in Spiral Notebooks <i>4 Folders</i> | 1963-1968 |
| b. 32 | Radio Research paper Includes post college papers, notes from the early 1960s, as well as a copies of letters from Ron Padgett to Leroy Breunig and Pascal Pia, and other material. | 1973 |
| b. 32 | Conversations with Marcel Duchamp | 1960s-1970s |
| b. 32 | Grosse Feuerballe manuscript | 1970-1971 |
| b. 32 | Tulsa Kid 2 Folders | 1979 |

| b. 32 | Kitaj article | 1970 |
|--------------|---|------------|
| b. 32 | Poetry manuscripts requested by Holt | 1970 |
| b. 32 | File folder with poems and notes | 1970s |
| b. 32 | Antlers in the Treetops | 1970s |
| b. 33 | List of Corrections | 1973 |
| b. 33 | RE: Antlers in the Treetops GRIST | |
| b. 33 | The Poems of A.O. Barnabooth | |
| b. 33 | In Advance of the Broken Arm | 1964 |
| b. 33 | Strange Faeces #3 | |
| b. 33 | Creative Reading manuscript <i>4 Folders</i> | |
| b. 33 | Ceravolo proofs 3 Folders | 1991-1992 |
| b. 33 | Edwin's Tao proofs | 1993 |
| b. 33 | Among the Blacks proofs 2 Folders | 1985-1988 |
| b. 34 | Bloodwork Proofs 7 Folders | 1992-1993 |
| b. 34 | Version of TED 7 Folders | 1991-1993 |
| b. 34 | New Yorker | 1981-1984 |
| b. 34 | Larbaud Translations, notebooks 2 Folders | 1973-1975 |
| b. 35 | Notes for Duchamp and Roussel lecture | |
| b. 35 | Lessons in Things | 1983 |
| b. 35 | Padgett manuscripts Includes Tlooth review draft, A Preliminary Toast, and Fill-in-the Blanks by Tessie Mitchell. | 1966, 1974 |
| b. 35 | Larbaud | |
| b. 35 | Big Something | 1979 |
| b. 35 | Long Poem | |
| | Creative Reading | 1973-1996 |

Writings > Creative Reading (continued)

| b. 35 | NCTE Version <i>4 Folders</i> Includes 6 computer disks | 1995-1997 |
|--------------|---|-----------------|
| | 20090223-26062.0001: | |
| | 20090223-26062.0002: CR Figs #3 | |
| | 20090223-26062.0003: Figs Disk #2 | |
| | 20090223-26062.0004: Figs Disk #1 | |
| | 20090223-26062.0005: Cherry 1-3 | |
| | 20090223-26062.0006: Cherry 4-5 | |
| | Reference copies of electronic files are available. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 35 | Notes, etc. 5 Folders | 1992-1996 |
| | Includes handwritten notes, xeroxed articles and xeroxes of figures. | |
| b. 36 | Creative Reading - Notes and Sources <i>3 Folders</i> | circa 1974-1987 |
| b. 36 | Copies and Page Proofs <i>4 Folders</i> | 1996 |
| b. 36 | Creative Reading - Figures and proofs <i>4 Folders</i> | 1973, 1989-1996 |
| b. 37 | The Poet Assassinated | 1968 |
| b. 37 | Toujour L'Amour 2 Folders | |
| b. 37 | Great Balls of Fire, binder | 1964-1969 |
| b. 37 | Big Blue Jay Compositions | |
| b. 37 | Great Balls of Fire | 1969-1970 |
| b. 37 | Examples of College Papers | 1961-1962 |
| b. 37 | Poems Rejected by Holt | 1970 |
| b. 37 | Triangles in the Afternoon | 1979 |
| b. 37 | Tulsa Kid, copy | 1979 |
| b. 37 | The Poet Assassinated | 1983 |
| b. 37 | Blaise Cendrars 6 Folders | 1948-1990 |
| | | |

| b. 38 | Albania Diary <i>4 Folders</i> | 1997-1999 |
|--------------|--|-----------|
| | Includes 7 computer disks | |
| | 20090223-26062.0007: Albanian Diary, 9/25/98 Final Version For the Figures | |
| | 20090223-26062.0008: Albania, MAP Frontispiece, 9/19/98 | |
| | 20090223-26062.0009: Albanian Diary, 9/12/98, For the Figs | |
| | 20090223-26062.0010: Albanian Diary Covers (For the Figures) | |
| | 20090223-26062.0011: Albanian Diary, 5/98, 6/16/98 PM | |
| | 20090223-26062.0012: Albanian Diary, PM 6/16/98 | |
| | 20090223-26062.0013: Albanian Diary, PM 6/16/98 | |
| | Reference copies of electronic files are available. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 38 | Scribner Essays #1 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1998-1999 |
| b. 38 | Scribner Essays #2 5 Folders | 1998-1999 |
| b. 39 | Scribner Essays #3 3 Folders | 1998-1999 |
| b. 39 | Scribner Notes 5 Folders | 1998 |
| | Includes notes, addresses, correspondence, advisory material and preliminary submissions. | |
| b. 39 | Scribner Notes <i>3 Folders</i> | 1998-1999 |
| | Includes lists and contracts, as well as manuscript material. | |
| b. 39 | Daddy manuscript 2 Folders | 1996 |
| b. 40 | Daddy manuscript 3 Folders | 1995 |
| b. 40 | Daddy manuscript - Family Version <i>3 Folders</i> | 1996-1997 |
| b. 40 | Daddy drafts 4 Folders | 1994-1997 |
| b. 40 | Daddy drafts 2 Folders | 1995-1997 |
| b. 41 | Daddy drafts (continued) 2 Folders | 1995-1997 |

| b. 41 | Oklahoma Tough (big box:: master files) <i>13 Folders</i> Includes clippings, FBI correspondence, notes, and xeroxes. | 1930-1997 |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| | | |
| b. 42 | Oklahoma Tough (big box: master files) (continued) 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1930-1997 |
| b. 42 | Oklahoma Tough, final manuscript etc. <i>5 Folders</i> | 1996-2002 |
| b. 42 | Oklahoma Tough FBI files <i>2 Folders</i> | 1963-1994 |
| b. 43 | Oklahoma Tough FBI files (continued) <i>5 Folders</i> | 1963-1994 |
| b. 43 | Creative Reading: MS & source material <i>3 Folders</i> | 1988-1989 |
| b. 43 | Oklahoma Tough: final manuscript <i>3 Folders</i> | 2004 |
| | Includes 1 computer disk | |
| | 20090223-26062.0014: Oklahoma Tough | |
| | Reference copies of electronic files are available. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 43 | "Minneapolis" and "TV Conference" | 2002-2003 |
| b. 43 | "Folger" and "Paris" | 2004 |
| b. 44 | Oklahoma Tough - OU Marketing | 2002-2003 |
| b. 44 | Response to Oklahoma Tough | 2002-2005 |
| b. 44 | "Coffee House" and "You Never Know" | 2000 |
| b. 44 | You Never Know, second proofs | 2001-2002 |
| b. 44 | Geo. Essays ER: Collab Show | 2002-2004 |
| b. 44 | Geo. Collab. Book | 2002-2003 |
| b. 44 | "EZ Wesley Tanner" and "Two Serious Gents" | 1993-2003 |
| b. 44 | Scribners | 1999 |
| b. 44 | University of Michigan | 1988-2000 |
| b. 44 | Michigan manuscript | 1998-2000 |
| b. 44 | Submissions | 1988-2002 |
| b. 44 | "Visual Works for Tulsa Kid" and "Writing Summer" | 1981-1982 |
| b. 44 | Writing Summer | 1982-1983 |

| b. 45 | "Writing" 11 Folders | 1983-2001 |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Includes various "Vermont" manuscripts by Ron Padgett. | |
| b. 46 | "Prose Collabs" and "Dick's Account of Branson Trip" | 1960, 1990 |
| b. 46 | MSS letters, notes, etc by Ted, Dick Ron, etc. | 1959-1965 |
| b. 46 | "Misc MSS" | 1975 |
| b. 46 | Writing at Civitella R. | 2003 |
| b. 46 | Writing: Summer | 1980-1981 |
| b. 46 | Poems - Lancaster | 1976-1977 |
| b. 46 | NYC | 1978-1980 |
| b. 46 | Poems - Summer 1975 | 1975 |
| b. 46 | Poems | 1974 |
| b. 46 | 1972–1974 1972–1974 1972–1974 | 1972–1974 1972– 1974 1972–1974 |
| b. 46 | "Better Poems" and "Revised and Reprinted" | 2005-2006 |
| b. 46 | Revisions - Group 1 & Group 2 | 1996-2006 |
| b. 46 | New Revisions | 1991-2005 |
| b. 46 | CHP manuscript - first rough cut | 2005 |
| b. 46 | CHP manuscript - second version | 2006 |
| b. 47 | VT 2001 | 1999-2001 |
| b. 47 | "VT 1998" and "VT 1999" | 1998-1999 |
| b. 47 | Stock Car Racing | |
| b. 47 | "For Talk at New College" | 1995 |
| b. 47 | Ted - best version so far | 1991 |
| b. 47 | Ted - draft | 1991 |
| b. 47 | Ted 2 Folders | 1990-1999 |
| b. 47 | Earlier version of Ted | 1991 |
| b. 47 | Motor Maids original | |
| b. 47 | "Pantoum", binder | 1983-1984 |
| b. 47 | Full Court Press photos | |
| b. 47 | Full Court Press | |
| | | |

| b. 47 | Star Gut, binder | |
|--------------|--|------------|
| b. 47 | Full Court Press letters | 1974, 1976 |
| b. 47 | Translation Festival | 1979 |
| b. 47 | Reid Hall | 1981 |
| b. 47 | The Little Car | 1978 |
| b. 47 | The Sad Sadness | |
| b. 48 | Motor Maids Across the Continent 2 Folders | |
| b. 48 | Anthology of NY Poets | |
| b. 48 | Anthologized Poets <i>4 Folders</i> | |
| b. 48 | NY Poets - Bios and Biblios | |
| b. 48 | The Whole Word Catalogue 5 Folders | |
| b. 48 | Great Balls of Fire | 1984-1990 |
| b. 49 | Great Balls of Fire <i>4 Folders</i> | 1984-1990 |
| b. 49 | Household Words 2 Folders | 1985 |
| b. 49 | The Big Something Includes works that were removed from "Household Words" to create "The Big Something". | |
| b. 49 | The Big Something | |
| b. 49 | Selected Works | |
| | Joe: A Memoir of Joe Brainard | 2000-2004 |
| b. 49 | Joe - commentary by Bill Berkson and Ann Lauterbach | 2003 |
| b. 49 | Joe: A Memoir of Joe Brainard | 2001 |
| b. 49 | "Joe p. 287-339 rev. 5/21/03" | 2003 |
| b. 49 | Joe LIVE | 2004 |
| b. 50 | Joe Proofs - third pass | 2004 |
| b. 50 | Joe Galleys - second pass | 2004 |
| b. 50 | Joe Galleys - first set | 2004 |
| | Joe Ganeys - mist set | 2001 |
| b. 50 | Joe 'Public' Version - Revised 10/2/03 | 2003 |

Writings > Joe: A Memoir of Joe Brainard (continued)

| b. 50 | Joe 'Last Private Version' (with details included) | 2003 |
|--------------|---|-----------------|
| b. 50 | Joe 5/16/02 | 2002 |
| b. 50 | Papers Relating to Joe Brainard: A Retrospective, the art catalogue | 2000 |
| b. 51 | Joe - Version Revised 10/11/00 | 2000 |
| b. 51 | Motor Maids 2 Folders | 2000 |
| b. 51 | The Straight Line - Michigan Proofs | 2000 |
| b. 51 | Oklahoma Tough 2 Folders | 1997, 2000 |
| b. 51 | Grant Applications - NEA and CAPS | 1974-1981 |
| b. 51 | Edwin Denby's Complete Poems Includes poems, proofs, various correspondence, school papers, photocopies transcripts and other material. | 1965-1987 ;, |
| b. 52 | Edwin Denby's Complete Poems (continued) 10 Folders | 1965-1987 |
| b. 52 | Cendrars <i>2 Folders</i> Includes early drafts, proofs, notebooks and notes. | 1970-1993 |
| b. 53 | Cendrars (continued) 9 <i>Folders</i> | 1970-1993 |
| b. 53 | Cendrars Includes material relating to Blaise Cendrars: Complete Poems. | circa 1991 |
| b. 54 | Cendrars (continued) <i>8 Folders</i> | circa 1991 |
| b. 54 | How To Be Perfect <i>4 Folders</i> | 2005-2007 |
| b. 54 | Poet Assassinated <i>4 Folders</i> | 1981-1987 |
| b. 55 | Poet Assassinated (continued) 3 Folders | 1981-1987 |
| b. 55 | The Big Something | 1989 |
| b. 55 | Joe | 2002 |
| | Early Writings | 1956-1963 |
| b. 55 | Junior and Senior High School 6 Folders | 1956-1960 |
| b. 55 | Poems and Notebooks 2 Folders | 1956-1960 |

Writings > Early Writings (continued)

| b. 56 | Poems and Notebooks <i>4 Folders</i> | 1956-1960 |
|--------------|--|-----------|
| b. 56 | Dreams | 1960-1962 |
| b. 56 | Poems | 1960-1963 |
| b. 56 | "Z" Contains a manuscript made up of only the letter Z. | 1960s |
| b. 56 | Miscellaneous Old Manuscripts 5 Folders | 1960s |
| Wri | tings by Others | 1967-1998 |
| b. 56 | Basketball Diaries <i>3 Folders</i> | 1995-1998 |
| b. 56 | Serge Fauchereau | 1983-1991 |
| b. 57 | Serge Fauchereau (continued) <i>3 Folders</i> | 1983-1991 |
| b. 57 | Miscellaneous Manuscripts by Others and Mags 7 Folders | 1979-1993 |
| b. 57 | Manuscripts by Others 6 Folders | 1967-1982 |
| b. 58 | Manuscripts by Others 2 Folders | 1969-1970 |
| Ted | Berrigan | 1965-1994 |
| b. 58 | Paris Review | 1966-1994 |
| b. 58 | Ted manuscript | 1968-1970 |
| b. 58 | Bean Spasms | 1965-1981 |
| b. 58 | Ron's Book | 1968 |
| b. 58 | "Bean Spasms" and "Ron's Book" | |
| Oth | er Writings | 1974-2006 |
| b. 58 | Revised Hopefuls | 2004 |
| b. 58 | Revisions Group 1 Includes unpublished manuscripts and revised poems. | 2004-2006 |
| b. 58 | Manuscripts to Refile Includes material labeled: "The poems that sat on my desk". | 1992-2006 |
| b. 58 | VT 1995 Includes collaborative project notes with Hans Hokansen, as well as manuscript material relating to "The Big Something". | 1984-1996 |

Writings > Other Writings (continued)

| b. 58 | Published Pieces | 1974-1976 |
|--------------|---|--|
| b. 59 | LOA manuscripts 5 Folders | 2002-2006 |
| | Notebooks and Bokes | 1963-2005 |
| | Notebooks | 1963-1972 |
| b. 59 | 6x8 excercise book | circa 1968-1969 |
| b. 59 | 5x8 notebook containing notes from Gino Severini La Vita Di Un Pittore | circa 1965 |
| b. 59 | 7x9 excercise book containing writings on Braque and Reverdy | circa 1965 |
| b. 59 | Excercise book containing drawings by Ron Padgett and Pat Padgett (Christmas) | circa 1965 |
| b. 59 | 9x6 book containing poems and drawings | circa 1969 |
| b. 59 | 10x7 notebook containing typed inserts, notes, peoms and translations | circa 1963 |
| b. 59 | 8x10 notebook containing Jarry's Ubu Bound by Ron Padgett | circa 1963 |
| b. 59 | 8x10 notebook used for essay on Joe Brainard's 12 work. | |
| b. 59 | 8x10 spiral notebook containing poems and drawings | circa 1971 December - 1972 April |
| b. 59 | "Little Anthology of NC Ministories", typed | |
| b. 59 | "The Bingo", with handwritten comments. | |
| b. 59 | Back in Boston, Again | 1970s |
| | Contains 3x4 handwritten notebook which includes tickets and maps which have been folded into the book. | |
| b. 59 | Notebook | circa 1979 |
| | Contains 3x4 handwritten notebook which contains library notes and first drafts of various 1979 poems. A library slip has been folded in. | |
| | Notebooks and Bokes | 1964-2005 |
| b. 60 | 6x9 notebook, "Back in Cambridge, Again" by Ron Padgett and "NC" | circa 1968 |
| b. 60 | 6x5 notebook, containing magazine articles on pinball, a version of the poem "Around Paris" and some writings and notes | circa 1965-1966 |
| b. 60 | 6x8 notebook, containing notes and drawings | circa 1979-1980 |
| b. 60 | 9x7 notebook "Nine Portraits" containing poems and translations | circa 1964 |
| b. 60 | 3x5 notebook, containing notes on a trip to Paris, addresses, things to do, poems, etc. | circa 1981 |
| b. 60 | 3x4 notebook, "At the Fogg". | |
| b. 60 | 3x4 notebook, containing notes taken while watching "Koch play". | |

Notebooks and Bokes > Notebooks and Bokes (continued)

| b. 60 | 4x7 notebook regarding Man Ray | |
|--------------|--|------------|
| b. 60 | Envelope with two small handwritten bokes: "fill'er up editions cartoons" and "A Boy Named George" | |
| b. 60 | 4x6 notebook regarding Teaching | circa 2005 |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke, "The Selected Letters of Tom Clark for Ron Padgett" | |
| b. 60 | "13 Tanka" by Anne Waldman for Ron Padgett's birthday | circa 1969 |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke with stapled pages and carbon paper. | |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke, newspaper collage pages stapled ("Voice") | |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke, stapled "Two Stories for Andy Warhol" | circa 1964 |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke, stapled xeroxed poems by Ron Padgett, Berkson and Brownstein. | |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke, "the Legend of Bingo" by Cendrars | |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke, stapled, for Pat | circa 1965 |
| b. 60 | 8x11 Boke, plastic folder, "Invisible, Walking, Writing Light". | |
| b. 60 | 8x11 "3+1" typed poems by Ron Padgett | |
| b. 60 | 8x11 ledger "Picabia" | circa 1964 |
| b. 60 | 8x11 plastic cover with faint xeroxes of pictures by Larry and Joan Fagin This folder also includes: 8x11 page on cardboard containing a reworked cartoon by Ted Berrigan | |
| b. 60 | 7x9 Boke, "Secret" xeroxed poems | circa 1964 |
| b. 60 | 8x11 booklet, "Early Heroes", containing drawings by Ron Padgett from grade school This folder also includes: 8x11 stapled "Early Heroes" with illustrations cut from books (circa 1960s) | |
| b. 60 | 7x10 Boke, "Cup", containing words and drawings | circa 1964 |
| b. 60 | Bat Man Comic with new words by Ron Padgett | |
| b. 60 | 5 loose pages of comic strips redone by Sandy Berrigan | |
| b. 60 | 4x4 stapled xeroex of Paris Review form letters | |
| b. 60 | 11x5 booklet with paintings, "A Man Saw A Ball of Gold" | circa 1966 |
| b. 60 | 5x7 spiral notebook, "Predict Ted's Recovery" | |
| b. 60 | 7x8 booklet used by Ron Padgett on his 1979 trip to Holland | circa 1979 |
| b. 60 | 6x6 Boke, containing typed poems This folder also includes: 6x8 Boke, "To a Schuyler" (circa 1967) | circa 1968 |

Notebooks and Bokes > Notebooks and Bokes (continued)

| b. 60 | 8x11 Binder, "Manoroid", by Tom Veitch | |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| b. 60 | 8x11 Binder, "The Ron Padgett Story" by Tom Veitch | |
| b. 60 | 4x6 Birthday Book for Ron Padgett by Schneeman and Brownstein | circa 1970s |
| | This folder also includes: 3x5 Boke, "Various Small Fires" by Tom Veitch and One page newspaper, "The Naked Express". | |
| | Bokes by Ron | 1960s-1970s |
| b. 60 | 6x9 Boke, "Foto-rama" | |
| | This folder also includes: 6x9 Boke, "Toad Poems" by Tom Veitch; 6x8 Boke, stapled xerox of "Toad Poems"; 6x8 Boke, "Europe" (circa 1971); 5x6 Boke, typed with inscription from Peter Schjeldahl (circa 1965). | |
| b. 60 | "Sky", printed | |
| | This folder also includes: 5x9 Boke, "Fifty & Seventy-Five Years Ago", made up of 1891 and 1916 news clippings; 6x8 Boke, "Ron's Hospital Poem" by Tom Dsich; 5x9 Chinese book with photos of Clarks, Anne Waldman, Lewis Warsh, Joan Fagin and Larry Fagin. | |
| b. 60 | 6x8 Boke, stapled xeroxes by A. Saroyan and T. Clark | circa 1967 |
| | This folder also includes: 8x7 music notebook with Lee Crabtree; 6x8 Boke of original edition of Apollinaire's "Julie ou la Rose"; 7x10 Boke, "Unicap", collage by Berkson. | |
| b. 60 | 3x6 Boke containing misc notes, lists, lines and addresses | circa 1966 |
| | This folder also includes: 9x7 Boke, stapled by Steve Carey; 10x6 Valentine Day Boke by Brainard and Elmslie; The Joe Brainard Art Chronicle; "Dig the Streets", by Ron Padgett, as told by Ted Berrigan (circa 1965). | |
| | Notebooks | 1970s-1980s |
| b. 61 | Notebook with first draft translation of Phillippe Soupault | circa 1981 |
| | This folder also includes: Handwritten book by Morrie Warshawski; Notebook of Dutch Paintings; Notebook of Kitaj article with newspaper clippings (circa 1970). | |
| b. 61 | Notebook of London Lithgraphs | circa 1970s |
| | This folder also includes: Notebooks with handwritten translations of conversations with Marcel Duchamp. | |
| b. 61 | Red binder with xeroxed language lessons and drawings by George Schneeman | |
| | Bokes, etc. | 1967-1990 |
| b. 61 | 3x4 Blue Windows boke by Tom Clark | circa 1970s |
| | This folder also includes: Boke made up of three Blue Photos by Anne Waldman (circa 1973); Folder with two photos (circa 1972); {Driving Thru}, notebook (circa 1971). | |
| b. 61 | 8.5x11 boke, European Diary by Anne Waldman | circa 1967 |
| | | |

Notebooks and Bokes > Bokes, etc. (continued)

| b. 61 | "All that Gas" boke by Berkson and Schneeman | circa 1969 |
|--------------|--|-----------------|
| | This folder also includes: New Years "card" by Berkson; Letter from Berkson (circa 1990) and "Biotherm" manuscript. | |
| b. 61 | Berkson letter and copy of manuscript intro | circa 1989 |
| | Thsi folder also includes: "A Little Treasury of Modern Criticism", by Berkson. | |
| b. 61 | Clark Coolidge, poem for Ron Padgett | |
| | This folder also includes: Bernadette Mayer letter and poem (circa 1985); Clark Coolidge, pages from the Porter House for Ron Padgett (circa 1970); Ed Sanders Newsletter, Peace Eye Bookstore; Paul Violi, manuscript with handwritten notes (circa 1987). | |
| | White Dove Review | 1959-1972 |
| b. 61 | Missing blank back covers | 1959-1960 |
| b. 61 | WDR correspondence and lists | 1959-1960 |
| b. 61 | WDR1 | 1958 |
| | Includes a typed layout of the White Dove Review with handwritten notes. | |
| b. 61 | <u>WDR 2</u> Includes a typed layout of the White Dove Review with lists and handwritten notes. | 1959 |
| b. 61 | WDR 3 | 1959 |
| | Includes a typed layout of the White Dove Review with handwritten notes from Ginsberg and Kerouac | |
| b. 61 | WDR4 | 1960 |
| | Includes a typed layout of the White Dove Review with handwritten notes. | |
| b. 61 | WDR 5 | 1960 |
| | Includes a typed layout of the White Dove Review with signed manuscripts by Sorrentino, Ron Padgett, Berrigan, Creeley, LeRoi Jones, Dick Gallup and others. | |
| b. 61 | Prospectus | 1964, 1972 |
| | Full Court Press | 1929, 1971-1992 |
| | The Full Court Press archive comprises all extant correspondence, manuscripts, proofs, production materials, promotion files and business records (from incorporation to dissolution) of the Full Court Press. | |
| b. 61 | Files A-F <i>2 Folders</i> 1929 copy of Philippe Soupault's <i>Last Nights of Paris</i> . Miscellaneous papers and letters | 1929, 1974-1980 |

| b. 62 | Files A-F (continued) 9 Folders "A" Materials for Ad Avenue Reprint Books in Print Michael Brownstein Bindery "B" Book Fair Bulk Mail Burroughs "C" Capital City Press Catalogues / Flyers Keith Cohen Blank contracts "D" Edwin Denby Distributors "E" "F" Larry Fagin Flyer No. 1, No. 2 | 1974-1987 |
|-------|---|-----------|
| b. 62 | Files G-Z <i>3 Folders</i> Frank O'Hara Award Series / Columbia "G" Allen Ginsberg John Godfrey "H" Mildred Hird ISBN Ivy Hill "I" "J" "K" Mike Kasser John Koethe "L" "M" | 1975-1983 |

| b. 63 | Files G-Z (continued) <i>8 Folders</i> Mailing lists National book awards NEA NY Book Fair NY State Council on the Arts NY State Small Press Association "N" "O" Frank O'Hara Press Releases "Q" "R" "S" Soupault "T" "U" "V" Tom Veitch "W X Y Z" W. M.S./P.S. flyer for MLA | 1974-1982 |
|--------------|--|------------------|
| b. 63 | Manuscripts A-N 3 Folders Burroughs mansucript WSB Xerox Cohen manuscript Extra Cohen xerox Extra Godfrey Dabble | circa 1976-1981 |
| b. 64 | Manuscripts A-N (continued) 9 Folders Fagin manscript F. O'Hara manuscript "Dabble" Kerouac manuscript Joe Leshear manuscript Howard Norman "The Fox" by Jack Collins | circa 1976-1981 |
| b. 64 | Manuscripts N-Z 2 Folders Ratcliff mansucript Stanton Stories | circa 1973-1980s |
| b. 65 | Manuscripts N-Z (continued) <i>3 Folders</i> Stanton manuscript "Mangled Hands" Stanton - Strange Tales World Anthology Wertheim Typographers Co., Inc. | circa 1973-1980s |

| b. 65 | Miscellaneous 1/3 <i>6 Folders</i> Photos Newspapers / Clippings Lally article Other newspaper articles Soupault and Godfrey Veitch and Kirkus 8/1/78 Tom Veitch / Booklist 4/15/79 WSB Review - A-B 5/24/82 O'Hara Library Journal O'Hara review - SoHo 4/26/79 O'Hara - Boston Globe O'Hara booklist Reviews - originals Other newspapers Reviewers | 1975-1986 |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| b. 66 | Miscellaneous 1/3 (continued) 11 Folders WSB Review Other reviews / clippings NEA application materials Financial records Permissions FCP Royalty worksheets Cash Flow Other Debts Inventory MO Cohen Invoices Address book Subchapters FCP investors Finacial records Newspapers and others | 1975-1983 |
| b. 66 | Miscellaneous 2/3 <i>3 Folders</i> Capital City Press Denby / Brandeis Award Edwin promo Denby Other Joan S. 1977 Taxes 1978 Taxes S. Vlahakas 1981-1982 Tax Info (for Vlahakas) | 1974-1983 |

| b. 67 | Miscellaneous 2/3 (continued) 7 Folders Taxes 1986-1987 Tax Return 1987 1985 Taxes CT-6-1 / Shareholder "1979 Taxes (missing) / Vlahakas must have" folder 1980 Taxes 1981 Taxes 1982 Taxes 1982 Taxes 1984 Taxes 1983 Taxes FCP ad Rebounds / Publishers Weekly 10/23/78 FCP debt FCP correspondence Full Court - extra royalty Extra royalty statements Royalty statements Photos and Negatives Dissolution Papers Archives of FCP Royalty Statements Royalty Statements Royalties Clippings | 1971-1992 |
|--------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 67 | Miscellaneous 3/3 <i>2 Folders</i> "I Remember" Full Court Press booklet | 1973-1984 |
| b. 68 | Miscellaneous 3/3 (continued) 9 Folders See also: Oversize, Box 87-88. Denby manuscript Contract Denby Full Court Press proof Corporate Record Book Stock Incorporation Publisher's Weekly Correspondence "The Luis Armed Story" Guru Blues First Blues Luis Armed Story First Blues cover Ron Padgett Letters and others Paperback Talk 9/20/82 "Sets of early reviews for third series" Issue #1 of Sesheta, originally filed in Box 68, was separated from the collection and cataloged in February 2020. | 1973-1984 |
| h 40 | Teaching Files | 1960s-2000 1970s |
| b. 69 | Miscellaneous Teaching 8 Folders | 19705 |
| | | |

Teaching Files (continued)

| b. 69 | Miscellaneous and Articles 5 Folders | 1960s-1970s |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| b. 69 | Magazines and Anthologies 3 Folders | 1970s |
| b. 70 | Magazines and Anthologies (continued) <i>4 Folders</i> | 1970s |
| b. 70 | MUSE Teaching 2 Folders | 1970s |
| b. 70 | MINN, YMHA, & C. Teaching 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1970s |
| b. 70 | Delaware Spring 1975; Shue; Ogletown and Gamger. Middle Schools. <i>3 Folders</i> | 1975 |
| b. 71 | Delaware Spring 1975; Shue; Ogletown and Gamger. Middle Schools. (continued) <i>3 Folders</i> | 1975 |
| b. 71 | Holmdel, NJ; 217 Brooklyn, etc. Teaching. <i>5 Folders</i> | 1974 |
| b. 71 | TAP & WIC, So. Car. Teaching 7 Folders | 1970s |
| b. 72 | TAP & WIC, So. Car. Teaching 7 Folders | 1976-1977 |
| b. 72 | <i>TAP Journal 1-4</i> (complete) & TAP & WIC Stuff 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1970s |
| b. 72 | "Structure & Style II Spring '87", "Central Middle School Spring '75" and Poetry Project | 1975-1987 |
| b. 73 | "Structure & Style II Spring '87", "Central Middle School Spring '75" and Poetry Project (continued) <i>7 Folders</i> | 1975-1987 |
| b. 73 | PS 61 Teaching 7 Folders | 1970s |
| b. 73 | PS 19 - Atlantic Center for the Arts 2 Folders | 1970s-1990s |
| b. 74 | PS 19 - Atlantic Center for the Arts (continued) <i>15 Folders</i> | 1970s-1990s |
| b. 75 | PS 19 - Atlantic Center for the Arts | 1970s-1990s |
| b. 75 | Columbia Teaching 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1995 |
| b. 75 | Columbia Teaching 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1996 |

Teaching Files (continued)

| b. 75 | Columbia Teaching 5 Folders | 1997 |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| b. 76 | Brooklyn College - Spring <i>4 Folders</i> | 1999-2000 |
| Р | Personal and Professional Papers | 1947-2008 |
| b. 77 | Grade School Papers and Report Cards <i>4 Folders</i> | 1947-1960 |
| b. 77 | College Papers and Notebooks 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1961-1976 |
| b. 77 | Post College manuscripts 2 Folders | 1965-1966 |
| b. 77 | Saginaw, MI Residency | 1983-1997 |
| b. 78 | Saginaw, MI Residency (continued) 2 Folders Also includes correspondence, lecture notes and annoucements regarding the Unversity of California, circa 1985, the US-China Arts Exchange program, the St. Marks Translation workshop (circa 1983) and the Guggenheim (circa 1985). | 1983-1997 |
| b. 78 | Ron's T&W work Calendars 6 <i>Folders</i> | 1983-2000 |
| b. 78 | Appointment books 3 Folders | 1971-1976 |
| b. 78 | Appointment books 4 Folders | 1972-1977 |
| b. 79 | Appointment books 14 Folders | 1978-1991 |
| b. 80 | Appointment books 11 Folders | 1992-2002 |
| b. 80 | Students on Tulsa Kid | 1995 |
| b. 81 | Living Room File Cabinet 12 Folders Reverdy Prose Poems Reverdy handwritten revisions Serge manuscript and correspondence Engelope - Allentown Community Center Project [Paul Morand], translation OO LA LA - project with Jim Dine Ron's Full Court (personal) letters Manuscript for Mark Polizzotti Dada in Paris Poems - Putney 3/72 Celery Stalks at Midnight, correspondence with Ed Sanders No Title, manuscript, 1971-1972 Star Gut (brown binder) The Care and Feeding of a Child's Imagination | 1962-2008 |

Personal and Professional Papers (continued)

| | Envelope - Interview, biblio, statement FCP - Warrant, business Elmslie work for Ron Padgett's birthday Envelope, Ed Foster INterview OO LA LA (business only) Ron Padgett interviews "Poems I Guess I Wrote" NYC Ballet 2/98 "Wishes" Preface "Song in G" with Dorny Dorney's "Synesthesia" NY Times Piece Manuscript sent to Charlottesville, Oct 20, 1972 Misc - Others + List '69 AIS Poets Aram Saroyan Story in Black and WHite Living Room file Cab drawers 2005 Young Pieces 10 Typed poems, interview with Bruce Weber W.S.B. Roosevelt, "Roots" by Berkson "Royal Blue For The Boys" Poems by George Schneeman Zohra Saed manuscript Mr. Flint - abandoned collaboration with Tom Veitch Blue "Tulsa Kid" Folder World of Leon cover Material for Joe B. "Selected Writings" cover "How to Be Perfect" proofs "Dream Journal" (1962) "Robert Creeley Journal" Spoof with RP, JB, KE, Pat Padgett (1960s?) Miscellaneous unsorted Paris 1966 "Gray Sky" "Readings outside of NYC mostly" Toujours L'Amour | |
|-------|---|-----------|
| b. 82 | Living Room File Cabinet (continued) <i>10 Folders</i> | 1962-2008 |
| b. 83 | Living Room File Cabinet (continued) | 1962-2008 |
| b. 84 | Miscellaneous Papers <i>4 Folders</i> Poetry Project 1978-80 Miscellaneous business correspondence and grant applications Manuscript for Selected Poems Application for a Witter Bynner grant for Cendrars translation Literary business correspondence, in and out Article for Collier's Encyclopedia on Kenneth Koch: manuscripts, notes, correspondence Manuscripts and notes for residency at 80 Langdon Street, San Francisco, 1980 Letters and notes for southern California reading tourn, Nov. 1980 Notes and correspondence towards a Ron Padgett Reader for Paragon House Notes and papers re: Conference in Paris, 1981 | 1973-1992 |

Personal and Professional Papers (continued)

| b. 85 | Fairfield Porter Letters, photocopies <i>11 Folders</i> | |
|-------|--|------------|
| b. 85 | J. Schuyler Diary, photocopies | circa 1996 |
| b. 86 | Manuscript material removed from books 75Folders Armantrout, Rae, ALS to Padgett, (no date) Barnes, R.G. ALS to Padgett (1994) Barwin, Gary, ALS to Padgett (1994) Barwin, Gary, ALS to Padgett (1978) Chapman, Lee, ANS to Padgett (1978) Chapman, Lee, ANS to Padgett (1978) Colby, Todd, ALS to Padgett (1992) Carey, Steve, APCS to Padgett (no date) Coolidge, Clark, ALS to Ron and Patty Padgett (2001) Cooper, Dennis. TLS to Padgett (no date) Envelope with address of Dennis Cooper and Ron Padgett (no date) Phillips, John, APCS to Padgett (no date) Coolidge, Clark, ALS to Ron and Patty Padgett (2001) Cooper, Dennis. TLS to Padgett (no date) Envelope with address of Dennis Cooper and Ron Padgett (no date) Phillips, John, APCS to Padgett (no date) DeSilver, Albert. TLS to Padgett (no date) DeSilver, Albert. TLS to Padgett (no date) DeSilver, Albert. TLS to Padgett (no date) Ardinger, Richard to Padgett (2001) Portion of Envelope with Mackstraw Downes' address (no date) Edelstein, Leo. ALS to Padgett (1996) Portion of Envelope with Andrew Epstein's address (no date) Equi, Elaine. APCS to Padgett (1992) Pearlstein, Darlene. APCS to Padgett (1975) Portion of Envelope with Michael Gizzi's address (no date) Portion of Envelope with Michael Gizzi's address (no date) Harding, Gunnar. ALS to Padgett (1975) Portion of Envelope with Michael Gizzi's address (no date) Envelope addressed to Padgett (1995) Hill, Owen, ALS to Padgett (1995) Portion of Envelope with Anselem Hollo's address (no date) Envelope addressed to Padgett (no date) Envelope addressed to Padgett (1995) Nowit, Steve. ALS to Padgett (1985) Kowit, Steve. ALS to Padgett (1985) Kowit, Steve. ALS to Padgett (1995) Portion of Envelope with Steve Luttrel's address (no date) Envelope addressed to Padgett (1995) Portion of Envelope with Steve Luttrel's address (no date) Envelope addressed to Padgett (1995) Portion of Envelope with Steve Luttrel's address (no date) Review Slip Signed by Aaron (Kely (no date) Envelope addressed to Padgett (1995) Portion of Envelope with Steph | 1966-2005 |

Newspaper clipping - including The Musical School (1968) Schlessinger, John. ALS to Padgett (1996) Gibbs Smith Publisher. TLS (Monica Milward) to Padgett (2000) Smith, Fred. TLS to Padgett (2004) Topp, Mike. ALS to Ron Padgett (no date) Topp, Mike. ANS to Padgett (1991) Trinidad, David. TLA to Padgett (2000) Waldman, Anne. ALS to Padgett (1995) Portion of Envelope with Burning Deck's address Compliments of Lewis Warsh and Ferry Press publishers (1971) Wasserman, Jo-Ann. ACS to Padett with typed poems (1999) Williams, Jonathan. TLS to Padgett (1997) Portion of Envelope with Arshile's address Envelope inscribed with "Ron and Patty Padgett" Lautterbach, Anne. ACL to Padgett (1991) Newspaper clipping (1975) Friedman, Ed. APcS to Padgett (1995) Portion of Envelope with Michael Gizzi address Corbett, William. ACS to Padgett (1993) Invitation to a reading of Godlike, by Richard Hell (2005) Yau, John. TLS to Padgett (1993) Waldman, Anne. APcS to Padgett (1995) Sanders, Ed. ALS to Padgett (no date)

| | Oversize | 1980s |
|--------------|--|-------|
| b. 87 | Full Court Press - Granary Books - 1PC | 1980s |
| b. 88 | Full Court Press - Granary Books - 1PC | 1980s |
| | Computer media | |
| | Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 89 | [no label information] 2009-ycal-26062-0001 1 3.5_floppy_disk 1492992 bytes (1.49 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) | |
| | Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 89 | CR FIGS #3 2009-ycal-26062-0002 1 3.5_floppy_disk 1492992 bytes (1.49 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) | |
| | Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 89 | FIGS DISK #2 2009-ycal-26062-0003 1 3.5_floppy_disk 1492992 bytes (1.49 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) | |
| | Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

Computer media (continued)

| b. 89 | FIGS DISK #1 2009-ycal-26062-0004 13.5_floppy_disk 1492992 bytes (1.49 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
|--------------|---|
| b. 89 | CHERRY 1-3 2009-ycal-26062-0005 13.5_floppy_disk 1492992 bytes (1.49 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
| b. 89 | CHERRY 4-5 2009-ycal-26062-0006 13.5_floppy_disk 1492992 bytes (1.49 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
| b. 89 | ALBANIAN DIARY PM 6/16/98 2009-ycal-26062-0007 13.5_floppy_disk 1474560 bytes (1.47 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
| b. 89 | ALBANIAN DIARY PM 6/16/98 2009-ycal-26062-0008 13.5_floppy_disk 1474560 bytes (1.47 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
| b. 89 | ALBANIAN DIARY COVERS (FOR THE FIGURES) 2009-ycal-26062-0009 1 ZIP Disk 100663296 bytes (100.66 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
| b. 89 | ALBANIAN DIARY 5/98 6/16/98 PM 2009-ycal-26062-0010 13.5_floppy_disk 1474560 bytes (1.47 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |

Computer media (continued)

| b. 89 | ALBANIAN DIARY 9/25/98 FINAL VERSION FOR THE FIGURES 2009-ycal-26062-0011 13.5_floppy_disk 1474560 bytes (1.47 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
|--------------|--|
| b. 89 | ALBANIA MAP FRONTISPIECE 9/19/98 2009-ycal-26062-0012 13.5_floppy_disk 1474560 bytes (1.47 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
| b. 89 | ALBANIAN DIARY 9/12/98 FOR THE FIGS. 2009-ycal-26062-0013 1 3.5_floppy_disk 1474560 bytes (1.47 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research) Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. |
| b. 89 | |

1954-2017

October 2019 acquisition, 1922-2019

41.62 linear feet (55 boxes)

This accession consists of additional material created and accumulated by Ron Padgett in the course of his work as a poet, translator, and editor. Material includes correspondence with other poets and writers; manuscripts for Padgett's books of poetry and prose, as well as some early writings; manuscripts for Padgett's English translations of works by French-language poets including Guillaume Apollinaire, Blaise Cendrars, Valery Larbaud, Paul Morand, and Pierre Reverdy; manuscripts of collected works edited by Padgett, including the writings and letters of Joe Brainard, Ted Berrigan, and Frank O'Hara; and manuscripts by others, including filmmaker Jim Jarmusch. Also included are "bokes," the term coined by Padgett to describe the "little unique editions" Ted Berrigan and he made for each other beginning in the 1960s, which encompass dozens of unique handmade works by Joe Brainard, Dick Gallup, Alice Notley, Patricia Padgett, George Schneeman, and Bill Berkson, among others. Also found are notebooks and personal journals; research material; printed material; personal papers; and a collection of the writings and correspondence of Padgett's friend, gay artist and author Joe Brainard.

Box 136-138 (audiocassettes): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Box 139-140 (videocassettes): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Box 141-142 (8mm film): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Organized into seven series: I. Correspondence, 1954-2017. II. Writings, 1922-2018. III. Bokes and Artwork, 1929-2010. IV. Joe Brainard Papers, 1960-2017. V. Personal and Professional Papers, 1955-2019. VI. Computer and Audiovisual Media, 1953-2018.

Series I: Correspondence 4.21 linear feet (5 boxes)

This series consists of personal and professional correspondence of Ron Padgett and others, as well as materials enclosed with letters, such as writings, contracts, clippings, and photographs. Correspondents include John Ashbery, Bill Berkson, Ted Berrigan, Sandy Berrigan, Jim Dine, Kenward Elmslie, Larry Fagin, Jim Jarmusch, Kenneth Koch, Larry Rivers, David Shapiro, Anne Waldman, and Trevor Winkfield.

Additional correspondence can be found in Series II. Writings, Series IV. Joe Brainard Papers, and Series V. Personal and Professional Papers.

Organized into two subseries: Alphabetical Correspondence, and Other Correspondence.

Alphabetical Correspondence

This subseries consists of correspondence between Ron Padgett and his friends, colleagues, and publishers.

Arranged alphabetically by correspondent with unidentified and unsorted correspondence filed at the end of the sequence.

| b. 90 | "A" general | 2000-2011 |
|-------|---------------|-----------|
| b. 90 | Ashbery, John | 1998-2006 |
| b. 90 | Auster, Paul | 2005-2013 |

Series I: Correspondence > Alphabetical Correspondence (continued)

| b. 90 | "B" general 2 folders | 1969-2013 |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| b. 90 | Baxter, Glen 2 <i>folders</i> | 2000-2011 |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Bennett, Kim (with illustration) | 2006 August |
| b. 90 | Bensky, Larry | 1966-2016 |
| b. 90 | Berkson, Bill | 1999-2016 |
| b. 90 | Berrigan, Sandy | 1994–2016 |
| b. 90 | Berrigan, Ted | 1960s |
| b. 90 | Brainard, John | 1994-2009 |
| b. 90 | Brix, Joan, incoming letters from Ron Padgett, Joe Brainard, and Anne Kepler 2 folders | 1960–1962 |
| b. 90 | Brossard, Olivier | 2002-2020, undated |
| b. 90 | Burkhardt, Rudy and Yvonne Jacquette | 2004-2011 |
| b. 90 | "C" general | 2002-2014 |
| b. 90 | Cohen, Arthur | 1966 |
| b. 90 | Collom, Jack | 2001-2014 |
| b. 90 | Corbett, Bill | 2004-2012 |
| b. 90 | Cott, Jonathan | 2004, undated |
| b. 90 | "D" general | 2002-2011 |
| b. 90 | Dine, Jim | 2008-2012 |
| b. 90 | Dorny, Bertrand and Anne Walker | 1999-2012 |
| b. 90 | Dunn, Douglas | 2007-2009 |
| b. 90 | "E" general | 2005, 2007 |
| b. 90 | Elmslie, Kenward | 2002-2017 |
| b. 90 | "F" general | 2002-2008 |
| b. 90 | Fagin, Larry and Joan | 2008-2018, undated |
| b. 90 | Fauchereau, Serge | 2002-2017 |
| b. 90 | Friedman, Michael | 2002-2006 |
| b. 90 | "G" general | 2002-2017 |
| | | |

Series I: Correspondence > Alphabetical Correspondence (continued)

| b. 90 | Granary Books | 1997-2007 |
|--------------|--|-----------|
| b. 90 | "H-I" general 2 folders | 2001-2012 |
| b. 91 | ″J″ general | 2002-2009 |
| b. 91 | Jamme, Franck Andre | 2001-2007 |
| b. 91 | Jarmusch, Jim | 2003-2009 |
| b. 91 | "K" general 2 folders | 2002-2016 |
| b. 91 | Koch, Kenneth and Karen | 1954-2014 |
| b. 91 | "L" general | 1991–2013 |
| b. 91 | Lauterbach, Ann | 2003-2009 |
| b. 91 | "M" general | 2002-2017 |
| b. 91 | "N" general | 2003-2009 |
| b. 91 | North, Charles | 2002-2014 |
| b. 91 | "O" general | 2003-2009 |
| b. 91 | "P" general | 2002-2016 |
| b. 91 | Padgett family | 2014-2016 |
| b. 91 | Powers, Alison | 2014 |
| b. 91 | "Q-R" general | 2001-2013 |
| b. 91 | Rivers, Larry | 2008-2013 |
| b. 91 | "S" general 2 folders | 1966-2016 |
| b. 91 | Schneeman, George and family | 1997–2011 |
| b. 91 | Shapiro, David | 1993-2007 |
| b. 91 | "T" general | 1999-2016 |
| b. 91 | "U" general | 2003-2013 |
| b. 91 | "V" general | 2002-2010 |
| b. 91 | Viking Dog Press, Mike Heffner poetry broadsides | 2006 |
| b. 91 | "W" general | 1978-2017 |
| b. 91 | Waldman, Anne | 2003-2012 |
| b. 91 | Winkfield, Trevor | 2003-2016 |
| b. 91 | "Y" general | 2003-2014 |
| | | |

Series I: Correspondence > Alphabetical Correspondence (continued)

| b. 91 | Yale University | 2005-2013 |
|--------------|--|-----------|
| b. 91 | "Z" general | 1996-2014 |
| b. 92 | Unidentified correspondence <i>3 folders</i> | 1958-2017 |
| | Other Correspondence This subseries consists of correspondence between Ron Padgett and his friends, colleagues, and publishers. Materials are grouped by type of correspondence or location. "Vermont correspondence" refers to letters written and received at Padgett's home in Vermont. | |
| b. 92 | Arranged alphabetically by file title. Announcements <i>4 folders</i> | 2001-2017 |
| b. 92 | Announcements | undated |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards | 1996 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards | 2002 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards 2 folders | 2003 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards 2 folders | 2004 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards 2 folders | 2005 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards 2 folders | 2006 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards 2 folders | 2007-2009 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards 2 folders | 2010 |
| b. 92 | Christmas cards 3 folders | 2011-2014 |
| b. 93 | Christmas cards 3 folders | undated |
| b. 93 | Correspondence 10 folders | 1996-2005 |
| b. 93 | Correspondence 6 folders | 2007-2012 |
| b. 93 | Exhibition postcards | 2007-2017 |
| b. 93 | Exhibition postcards, "Room 26 Discrete Notions" | 2003-2013 |
| | | |

17

Series I: Correspondence > Other Correspondence (continued)

| b. 93 | Vermont correspondence, incoming 2 folders | 2006 |
|--------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 93 | Vermont correspondence, outgoing | 2006 |
| b. 93 | Vermont correspondence, incoming | 2007 |
| b. 93 | Vermont correspondence, outgoing | 2007 |
| b. 93 | Vermont correspondence 2 folders | 2009 |
| b. 93 | Vermont correspondence <i>4 folders</i> | 2010 |
| b. 93 | Vermont correspondence 3 folders | 2011-2013 |
| b. 94 | Vermont correspondence 3 folders | 2014 |
| b. 94 | Vermont correspondence 2 folders | 2015 |
| | Series II: Writings 16.96 linear feet (20 boxes) This series contains material related Ron Padgett's writings, as well as his works of translation, editorial projects, interviews, and writings of others. Additional writings can be found in Series I. Correspondence, Series III. Bokes and Artwork, and Series IV. Joe Brainard Papers. Organized into five subseries: Poetry and Prose, Editorial Files, Translations, Interviews, and Writings of Others. Poetry and Prose This subseries contains drafts of Ron Padgett's writings and related materials, such as correspondence, reviews, graphic design documents, notes, and research materials. Translations of Padgett's works by others, sometimes with Padgett's contributions, are included in this series along with some smaller works of others translated by Padgett. Also included are collaborative works, such as scripts and associated material for Jim Jarmusch's film <i>Paterson</i> (2016), for which Padgett wrote the poetry of the titular character. Arranged alphabetically by file or work title, with writings identified by location, unsorted book reviews, and unsorted writings filed at the end of | 1922-2018 |
| | the sequence. | |
| b. 95 | "17 Collaborations" (photocopy) | undated |
| | "342" | |
| b. 95 | Photographs (Polaroid) | undated |
| b. 95 | Research materials | 2012 November |
| b. 95 | Drafts, typescript | 2012 November 17 |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose > "342" (continued)

| b. 95 | Drafts, typescript | 2012 November 18-19 |
|--------------|---|--------------------------|
| b. 95 | Drafts, typescript | 2012 November 22-23 |
| b. 95 | Drafts, typescript, corrected | 2012-2014 |
| b. 95 | Drafts, typescript, corrected | 2014 February 2 |
| b. 95 | Drafts, typescript | undated |
| | The Absolutely Huge and Incredible Injustice in the World," drafts, ypescript | 2005-2006 |
| Д | Ibanian Diary | |
| b. 95 | Albania tapes #1-6, transcripts, typescript | 1995 |
| | Original audiocassette recordings of these transcripts can be found in Series VI. Computer and Audiovisual Media. | |
| b. 95 | <i>An Albanian Journal</i> by Edmund Keeley, with inscription from "Mike" | 1997 |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 1997 July 24 |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript, corrected 2 <i>folders</i> | 1997 July 31 |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 1997 August |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 1997 August- December |
| b. 95 | Final draft, typescript, corrected | 1977 December 27 |
| b. 95 | Publishing contract with The Figures | 1998 October 6 |
| Д | lone and Not Alone | |
| b. 95 | "Earlier versions and rejects," drafts, typescript | 2013 |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2013 March 27 |
| b. 95 | Deletions | 2013 March |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript | 2013 December 25 |
| b. 95 | Production notes and schedule | 2014 |
| b. 95 | Correspondence and corrections | 2014-2015 |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript, corrected 2 folders | 2014 January 27 |
| b. 95 | First proof | 2014 October 24 |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose > Alone and Not Alone (continued)

| b. 95 | Second proof | 2014 November 21 |
|--|--|--|
| b. 95 | Third proof | 2015 January 22 |
| b. 95 | Correspondence and book reviews | 2015 |
| b. 95 | Among the Blacks, reviews | 1985-2005 |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Among the Blacks, cover art | 1988 |
| b. 95 | Anthologies correspondence | 2001-2013 |
| b. 95 | "Arrive by Pullman," correspondence and paste-ups (photocopy) | 1977–1978 |
| b. 95 | "The Art of Thinking," drafts, typescript | 2003 February |
| b. 95 | "Artist Accompanies Himself with His Rays," clipping | 1966 |
| b. 95 | Bean Spasms, reprint, front matter and letter of agreement | 2012 |
| b. 95 | "Between the Tracks," draft, typescript | undated |
| | Big Cabin | |
| b. 95 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2015 December 18 |
| b. 96 | Draft, typescript | 2015 December 21 |
| | | |
| b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript | 2016 April 9 |
| b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript Revised draft, typescript | 2016 April 9 2018 January 10 |
| | | |
| b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript | 2018 January 10 |
| b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript <i>The Big Something</i> , book reviews <i>The Big Something</i> , French translation by Olivier Brossard, <i>Le Grande</i> | 2018 January 10 |
| b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript <i>The Big Something</i> , book reviews <i>The Big Something</i> , French translation by Olivier Brossard, <i>Le Grande</i> <i>Quelque Chose</i> | 2018 January 10 1990 |
| b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript <i>The Big Something</i> , book reviews <i>The Big Something</i> , French translation by Olivier Brossard, <i>Le Grande</i> <i>Quelque Chose</i> Correspondence and contracts | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 |
| b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript The Big Something, book reviews The Big Something, French translation by Olivier Brossard, Le Grande Quelque Chose Correspondence and contracts Draft, typescript, corrected | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 circa 2009 |
| b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript The Big Something, book reviews The Big Something, French translation by Olivier Brossard, Le Grande Quelque Chose Correspondence and contracts Draft, typescript, corrected Draft, typescript | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 circa 2009 2009 July 31 |
| b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript The Big Something, book reviews The Big Something, French translation by Olivier Brossard, Le Grande Quelque Chose Correspondence and contracts Draft, typescript, corrected Draft, typescript Proofs and corrections | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 circa 2009 2009 July 31 2010 January 3 |
| b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescriptThe Big Something, book reviewsThe Big Something, French translation by Olivier Brossard, Le Grande Quelque ChoseCorrespondence and contractsDraft, typescript, correctedDraft, typescriptProofs and correctionsProofs and corrections | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 circa 2009 2009 July 31 2010 January 3 2010 February |
| b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescriptThe Big Something, book reviewsThe Big Something, French translation by Olivier Brossard, Le Grande Quelque ChoseCorrespondence and contractsDraft, typescript, correctedDraft, typescriptProofs and correctionsProofs and correctionsBook reviews | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 circa 2009 2009 July 31 2010 January 3 2010 February 2010-2011 |
| b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescript The Big Something, book reviews The Big Something, French translation by Olivier Brossard, Le Grande Quelque Chose Correspondence and contracts Draft, typescript, corrected Draft, typescript Proofs and corrections Book reviews Book reviews | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 circa 2009 2009 July 31 2010 January 3 2010 February 2010-2011 1993 |
| b. 96 b. 96 | Revised draft, typescriptThe Big Something, book reviewsThe Big Something, French translation by Olivier Brossard, Le Grande Quelque ChoseCorrespondence and contractsDraft, typescript, correctedDraft, typescriptProofs and correctionsProofs and correctionsBook reviewsBlood Work, book reviews"Bob's TV," drafts, typescript, with correspondence"Boom: Joe Brainard in 1961-63," drafts and research material | 2018 January 10 1990 2007-2009 circa 2009 2009 July 31 2010 January 3 2010 February 2010-2011 1993 1988 |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose (continued)

| b. 96 | "C" Magazine, proofs | circa 1960s |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|
| b. 96 | "Cafe Jade," draft, typescript, with illustrations | 2013 |
| b. 96 | "The Care and Feeding of a Child's Imagination," clipping from <i>MS Magazine</i> | undated |
| b. 96 | "Champion" and "Lo," drafts and correspondence | 1970 |
| b. 96 | "The Chinese Girl," drafts, typescript | 2007-2008 |
| b. 96 | Collaborations | 1963–1965 |
| | Collected Poems | |
| b. 96 | Poem selection drafts, typescript | 2011 |
| b. 96 | Author's note, drafts, typescript | 2011-2013 |
| b. 96 | Corrections and deletions 2 folders | 2011-2012 |
| b. 96 | Revisions | Summer 2011 |
| b. 96 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2012 July 12 |
| b. 96 | Correspondence | 2013 |
| b. 96 | Corrections | 2013 February- April |
| b. 96 | First proof 5 folders | 2013 May 1 |
| b. 97 | First proof | 2013 May 1 |
| b. 97 | First proof, corrected 6 <i>folders</i> | 2013 May 1 |
| b. 97 | Front matter and corrections | 2013 May |
| b. 97 | Index of titles, corrected | circa 2013 May |
| b. 97 | Notes, contents | circa 2013 May |
| b. 97 | Corrections 2 folders | 2013 May 20 |
| b. 97 | Correspondence and notes | 2013 June-July |
| b. 97 | Final proof 6 folders | 2013 June 18 |
| b. 97 | Final proof, revised <i>4 folders</i> | circa 2013 July |
| b. 98 | Final proof, revised <i>4 folders</i> | circa 2013 July |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose > Collected Poems (continued)

| b. 98 | Book reviews | 2013-2014 |
|--------------|---|------------------------|
| b. 98 | Los Angeles Times Book Awards, correspondence | 2014 |
| b. 98 | Poetry Society of America Awards, program | 2014 |
| b. 98 | "Creative Reading," clipping | 1997 December |
| b. 98 | "Creative Reading," reviews | 1997–1998 |
| | Do the Math | |
| b. 98 | Correspondence and illustrations | 2014 |
| b. 98 | Draft, typescript | 2014 November 6 |
| b. 98 | Paste-ups | circa 2014 November |
| b. 98 | Page proofs | 2014-2015 |
| b. 98 | "The Dream of the Cadillac," drafts and correspondence | 2017 |
| b. 98 | "Everybody and His Uncle," drafts, typescript | 2005 |
| b. 98 | "Everyday Oops," drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript | 1988 |
| b. 98 | "Face Value," drafts, typescript | 2008 |
| b. 98 | "A Few Things I want to Say About My Mother," drafts, typescript | 2002 |
| b. 98 | <i>First Lessons in Speech Improvement</i> by Anna I. Birmingham and George Philip Krapp, annotated by Ron Padgett | 1922 |
| b. 98 | "The Four Seasons," drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript | 2015 |
| b. 98 | "The Four Seasons," dummy | 2015 |
| | Girls | |
| b. 98 | Drafts, typescript | 2008 February |
| b. 98 | Correspondence and corrections | 2008 March |
| b. 98 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2008 March 2 |
| b. 98 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2008 March 7 |
| b. 98 | Corrections | 2008 March 30 |
| b. 98 | Draft, typescript | 2008 May 14 |
| b. 98 | Draft, typescript, corrected by Bill Zavatsky | 2009 May |
| b. 98 | Draft, typescript, corrected by Kenward Elmslie | 2012 June 24 |
| b. 98 | Draft, typescript, partial | 2012 December |
| | | |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose > Girls (continued)

| b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "chez moi, 2001-2003"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009b. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 May 2b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 5b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 7b. 99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b. 99Deletions2009 May 7b. 99Contract2010 May 22b. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 May-Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 May-June | b. 98 | "Girls and Mother," draft, typescript, corrected | 2013 February 26 |
|--|--------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 98Uncorrected proofs, bound1969b. 98Published copy, partial (pages removed)1969b. 98Book reviews1972-1991b. 98"Head to Toe," drafts, typescript, with correspondence2015 Juneb. 99"Henry Capey," draft, typescript, corrected1960sb. 99High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript1956-1959b. 99Drafts, typescript2007-2008b. 99Prifst cut," poem selection, table of contents2009 April-Marb. 99"First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008"2009b. 99"first cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009 April-Marb. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 2b. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 May 2b. 99Page proofs2010 Augus | b. 98 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2016 April 27 |
| b. 98Published copy, partial (pages removed)1969b. 98Book reviews1972-1991b. 98"Head to Toe," drafts, typescript, with correspondence2015 Juneb. 99"Henry Capey," draft, typescript, corrected1960sb. 99High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript1956-1959b. 99Drafts, typescript2007-2008b. 99"First cut," poem selection, table of contents2009 April-Magb. 99"First cut," poem selection, "chez moi, 2001-2003"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008"2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 May 2b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 5b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 7b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 7b. 99Deletions2010 May 22b. 99Contract2010 May 22b. 99Corrected2010 Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 May 22b. 99Page proofs2010 May 23b. 99Page proofs2010 May 24b. 99Page proofs2010 May 24< | | Great Balls of Fire | |
| b. 98 Book reviews 1972-1991 b. 98 "Head to Toe," drafts, typescript, with correspondence 2015 June b. 99 "Henry Capey," draft, typescript, corrected 1960s b. 99 High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript 1956-1959 b. 99 High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript 2007-2008 b. 99 Drafts, typescript 2007-2008 b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, table of contents 2009 April-Mag b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" 2009 b. 99 Draft, typescript, partial 2009 May 2 b. 99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 5 b. 99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 7 b. 99 Draft, typescript 2010 May 22 b. 99 Cortract 2010 May 22 b. 99 Cortract 2010 May 22 b. 99 Cover design and description draft 2010 May 22 b. 99 Page proofs 2010 August 15 | b. 98 | Uncorrected proofs, bound | 1969 |
| b. 98"Head to Toe," drafts, typescript, with correspondence2015 Juneb. 99"Henry Capey," draft, typescript, corrected1960sb. 99High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript1956-1959How Long1956-1959b. 99Drafts, typescript2007-2008b. 99"First cut," poem selection, table of contents2009 April-Marb. 99"First cut," poem selection, "Appendix cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009b. 99Draft, typescript2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 2b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 7b. 99Deletions2009 May 7b. 99Contract2010 May 222b. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 May 210b. 99Page proofs2010 August 15b. 99 </td <td>b. 98</td> <td>Published copy, partial (pages removed)</td> <td>1969</td> | b. 98 | Published copy, partial (pages removed) | 1969 |
| b. 99 "Henry Capey," draft, typescript, corrected 1960s b. 99 High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript 1956-1959 b. 99 Drafts, typescript 2007-2008 b. 99 Drafts, typescript 2009 April-Mag b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, table of contents 2009 April-Mag b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 April b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 April b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 April b. 99 Draft, typescript, partial 2009 April b. 99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 7 b. 99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 7 b. 99 Deletions 2010 May 220 b. 99 Cover design and description draft 2010 May 220 b. 99 Cover design and description draft 2010 May -June b. 99 Page proofs 2010 May -June b. 99 Page proofs 2010 August 15 b. 99 Page proofs 2010 August | b. 98 | Book reviews | 1972–1991 |
| b. 99 High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript 1956-1959 b. 99 Drafts, typescript 2007-2008 b. 99 Drafts, typescript 2009 April-Mag b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, table of contents 2009 April-Mag b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 b. 99 "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" 2009 b. 99 Draft, typescript, partial 2009 April b. 99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 7 b. 99 Draft, typescript 2009 May 7 b. 99 Deletions 2009 May 7 b. 99 Contract 2010 May 22 b. 99 Contract 2010 May 22 b. 99 Cover design and description draft 2010 May 22 b. 99 Page proofs 2010 May 24 b. 99 Page proofs 2010 August 15 b. 99 Page proofs 2010 May 24 b. 99 Page proofs 2010 August 15 | b. 98 | "Head to Toe," drafts, typescript, with correspondence | 2015 June |
| How Long b.99 Drafts, typescript 2007-2008 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, table of contents 2009 April-Mag b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "chez moi, 2001-2003" 2009 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" 2009 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" 2009 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" 2009 b.99 Draft, typescript, partial 2009 May 2 b.99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 2 b.99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 7 b.99 Deletions 2009 May 7 b.99 Contract 2010 May 22 b.99 Cover design and description draft 2010 June b.99 Page proofs 2010 May 24 b.99 Page proofs 2010 May 24 b.99 Cover design and description draft 2010 b.99 Page proofs 2010 May 24 b.99 Page proofs 2010 May 24 b.99 Page proofs 2010 May 24 b.99 Page proofs | b. 99 | "Henry Capey," draft, typescript, corrected | 1960s |
| b.99 Drafts, typescript 2007-2008 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, table of contents 2009 April-Mag b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "Chez moi, 2001-2003" 2009 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" 2009 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" 2009 b.99 "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" 2009 April b.99 Draft, typescript, partial 2009 May 2 b.99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 5 b.99 Draft, typescript, corrected 2009 May 7 b.99 Deletions 2010 May 2 b.99 Deletions 2010 May 2 b.99 Contract 2010 May 2 b.99 Cover design and description draft 2010 May 2 b.99 Page proofs 2010 May 1 b.99 Page proofs 2010 August 19 b. | b. 99 | High school writings, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript | 1956–1959 |
| b. 99"First cut," poem selection, table of contents2009 April-Magb. 99"First cut," poem selection, "chez moi, 2001-2003"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008"2009b. 99"First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 2b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 5b. 99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b. 99Deletions2009 May 7b. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Cover design and description draft2010 May 2010b. 99Page proofs2010 May 2010b. 99Page proofs | | How Long | |
| b.99"First cut," poem selection, "chez moi, 2001-2003"2009b.99"First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008"2009b.99"First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009 Aprilb.99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb.99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 2b.99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 7b.99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b.99Deletions2009 May 7b.99Contract2010 May 22b.99Contract2010 May 24b.99Page proofs2010 May 24b.99Page proofs <td< td=""><td>b. 99</td><td>Drafts, typescript</td><td>2007-2008</td></td<> | b. 99 | Drafts, typescript | 2007-2008 |
| b.99"First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008"2009b.99"First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009 Aprilb.99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb.99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 2b.99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 7b.99Deletions2009 May 7b.99Contract2010 May 22b.99Cover design and description draft2010 May 22b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 May 22b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 Novemberb.99Page Proofs <td>b. 99</td> <td>"First cut," poem selection, table of contents</td> <td>2009 April-May</td> | b. 99 | "First cut," poem selection, table of contents | 2009 April-May |
| b.99"First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008"2009b.99Draft, typescript, partial2009 May 2b.99Draft, typescript2009 May 2b.99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 5b.99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b.99Deletions2009 May 7b.99Contract2010 May 22b.99Contract2010 Juneb.99Page proofs2010 May 19b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 August 19 | b. 99 | "First cut," poem selection, "chez moi, 2001-2003" | 2009 |
| b.99Draft, typescript, partial2009 Aprilb.99Draft, typescript2009 May 2b.99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 5b.99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b.99Deletions2009 May 7b.99Contract2010 May 22b.99Contract2010 Juneb.99Page proofs2010 May 19b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 May 19b.99Page proofs2010 May 19b.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 Novemberb.99Page proofs2010 Output 19b.99Page proofs2010 Output 19b.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 Output 19b.99Page Proof | b. 99 | "First cut," poem selection, "NYC, 2003-2008" | 2009 |
| b.99Draft, typescript2009 May 2b.99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 5b.99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b.99Deletions2009 May 7b.99"Cara" photographs (with negatives)2010 May 22b.99Contract2010 Juneb.99Cover design and description draft2010b.99Page proofs2010 May -Juneb.99Page proofs2010 May -Juneb.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 November 16b.99Page proofs2010 November 16b.99Publicity and marketing2010-2011How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | "First cut," poem selection, "Vermont, 2005-2008" | 2009 |
| b. 99Draft, typescript, corrected2009 May 5b. 99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b. 99Deletions2009 May 7b. 99"Cara" photographs (with negatives)2010 May 22b. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Cover design and description draft2010 May Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 May-Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 August 19b. 99Publicity and marketing2010-2011How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Draft, typescript, partial | 2009 April |
| b.99Draft, typescript2009 May 7b.99Deletions2009 May 7b.99"Cara" photographs (with negatives)2010 May 22b.99Contract2010 Juneb.99Cover design and description draft2010b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 May 21b.99Page proofs2010 May Juneb.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 Novemberb.99Publicity and marketing2010-2011How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Draft, typescript | 2009 May 2 |
| b.99Deletions2009 May 7b.99"Cara" photographs (with negatives)2010 May 22b.99Contract2010 Juneb.99Cover design and description draft2010b.99Page proofs2010 May-Juneb.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 August 19b.99Page proofs2010 Novemberb.99Publicity and marketing2010-2011How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2009 May 5 |
| b. 99"Cara" photographs (with negatives)2010 May 22b. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Cover design and description draft2010b. 99Page proofs2010 May-Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 August 19b. 99Page proofs2010 Novemberb. 99Page proofs2010 Novemberb. 99Publicity and marketing2010-2011 | b. 99 | Draft, typescript | 2009 May 7 |
| b. 99Contract2010 Juneb. 99Cover design and description draft2010b. 99Page proofs2010 May-Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 August 19b. 99Page proofs2010 August 19b. 99Page proofs2010 Novemberb. 99Publicity and marketing2010-2011How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Deletions | 2009 May 7 |
| b. 99Cover design and description draft2010b. 99Page proofs2010 May-Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 August 19b. 99Page proofs2010 Novemberb. 99Publicity and marketing2010-2011How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | "Cara" photographs (with negatives) | 2010 May 22 |
| b. 99Page proofs2010 May-Juneb. 99Page proofs2010 August 19b. 99Page proofs2010 Novemberb. 99Page proofs2010 Novemberb. 99Publicity and marketing2010-2011How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Contract | 2010 June |
| b. 99 Page proofs 2010 August 19 b. 99 Page proofs 2010 November 16 b. 99 Publicity and marketing 2010-2011 How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Cover design and description draft | 2010 |
| b. 99 Page proofs 2010 November 16 b. 99 Publicity and marketing 2010-2011 How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Page proofs | 2010 May-June |
| b. 99 Publicity and marketing 2010-2011 How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Page proofs | 2010 August 19 |
| How to Be Perfect | b. 99 | Page proofs | 2010 November 16 |
| | b. 99 | Publicity and marketing | 2010-2011 |
| b. 99 Correspondence and contract drafts 2006–2007 | | How to Be Perfect | |
| | b. 99 | Correspondence and contract drafts | 2006-2007 |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose > How to Be Perfect (continued)

| b. 99 | Drafts, typescript | 2006 August |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| b. 99 | Correspondence and reviews | 2007-2009 |
| b. 99 | Illustrated edition, contract and announcement | 2016 |
| b. 99 | French edition, Comment devenir parfait, draft, typescript | circa 2017 |
| b. 99 | French edition, Comment devenir parfait, second proof | 2017 June |
| b. 99 | Spanish edition, correspondence | 2018 |
| b. 99 | If I were You, page proofs | 2006 |
| b. 99 | "The Imbecile Who Saved ARP From Constipation," draft, typescript | 1964 October 22 |
| b. 99 | "In the Past: Album 4," draft, typescript, with illustrations (photocopies) | 2010 December |
| b. 99 | "Interview with Tom Veitch," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 99 | "James Tate and Russell Edson Introductions at the Y," draft with notes, typescript | 1999 |
| | Joe: A Memoir of Joe Brainard | |
| b. 99 | Research materials 3 folders | 1994-2004 |
| b. 99 | Marketing design | 2004-2005 |
| b. 100 | Reviews and responses 3 folders | 2004-2006 |
| b. 100 | Tour, correspondence and notes | 2004-2005 |
| b. 100 | Tour, California | 2004-2005 |
| b. 100 | Tour, Tulsa and Chicago | 2004 |
| b. 100 | Tour, Joe Brainard writings | 2004 |
| b. 100 | "Jolly Red Hairs," drafts, typescript | circa 1966 |
| b. 100 | <i>Leçons de Choses,</i> inscribed with "Sourcebooks for 'Lessons in Things' by R.P." | 1948 |
| b. 100 | "Lessons in Things (Lessons 1-22)," draft, typescript | circa 1970 |
| | Light as Air | |
| b. 100 | "Just Day," draft, typescript | circa 1985 |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript | circa 1985 |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript, with illustrations | circa 1985 |
| b. 100 | Drafts, typescript | circa 1986 |
| b. 100 | Correspondence and notes | 1985-1989 |
| | | |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose (continued)

| b. 100 | "Little Dutch Diary," draft, autograph manuscript | 1972 September 12 |
|---------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 100 | "A Little History of <i>The White Dove Review</i> ," drafts, typescript, and Italian translation | 2015 |
| b. 100 | <i>Many Happy Returns: Arts and Letters of the Tulsa School,</i> draft, typescript | 2010 October |
| b. 100 | Many Happy Returns: Arts and Letters of the Tulsa School, page proofs | 2011 June |
| b. 100 | "Method," drafts, typescript | 2005 |
| | Mother | |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript | 2012 March |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript | 2012 March- April |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2012 April 8 |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript | 2012 April 9 |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2012 April 29 |
| b. 100 | "Mother 37," draft, typescript | 2012 May 3 |
| b. 100 | "Mother 38," draft, typescript, corrected | 2012 May 5 |
| b. 100 | "Mother 39," draft, typescript | 2012 June 24 |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript | 2012 June 25 |
| | Motor Maids Across the Continent | |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript, corrected (removed from binder) | 1964-2000 |
| b. 126 | Binder | 1964 |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript, corrected | undated |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript | 2000 July 29 |
| b. 100 | Draft, typescript | 2000 August 11 |
| b. 101 | Draft, typescript | 2008 February |
| b. 101 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2008 February 5 |
| b. 101 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2014-2015 |
| b. 101 | Draft, typescript | 2014-2017 |
| b. 101 | Page proofs, bound | 2017 January 10 |
| b. 101 | Page proofs, corrected | 2017 January |
| b. 101 | Page proofs | 2017 January 27 |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose > Motor Maids Across the Continent (continued)

| b. 101 | Uncorrected proofs, bound | 2017 May 1 |
|---------------|--|--------------------------------|
| b. 101 | "My Train Ride," drafts, typescript | 2006 |
| | "Nailing Kenneth Koch Down" | |
| b. 101 | Drafts, typescript, corrected | circa 1981 |
| b. 101 | Drafts, typescript, corrected | circa 1982 |
| b. 101 | Draft, typescript | 1983 August 8 |
| | New and Selected Poems | |
| b. 101 | Contract | 1993–1994 |
| b. 101 | Correspondence and notes | 1994-2006 |
| b. 101 | Poem selection drafts, typescript 2 folders | 1995 |
| b. 101 | Page proofs, corrected | 1995 January– 1995 February |
| b. 101 | Page proofs, corrected | 1995 March |
| b. 101 | Page proofs, corrected | 1995 April |
| b. 101 | Financial records | 1995-2005 |
| b. 101 | Order forms | 1995 |
| b. 101 | Review by Terry Duggary | 2006 July |
| b. 101 | Announcement and mailing list | 1995 |
| b. 101 | Reviews | 1995–1998 |
| b. 101 | Planners 3 folders | 2003-2005 |
| b. 102 | Planners 3 folders | 2006-2008 |
| b. 102 | "Ode to Clemence Laurel," drafts, typescript | circa 1970 |
| b. 102 | Oklahoma Tough, correspondence and book reviews | 2005-2011 |
| b. 102 | "Old Poems," revised | circa 2003 |
| b. 102 | "The Origins of the Tulsa School of Poets," drafts, typescript | 2009 |
| b. 102 | "Pantoum," software proposal, draft, typescript | 1988 |
| | Paterson by Jim Jarmusch | |
| b. 102 | Correspondence and contracts | 2015-2017 |
| b. 102 | Script draft | 2014 September 25 |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose > Paterson by Jim Jarmusch (continued)

| b. 102 | Script draft | 2015 September 9 |
|---------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 102 | Interview with Jim Jarmusch (in Cahiers du Cinema) | 2016 October |
| b. 102 | Lisbon Film Festival program | 2016 November |
| b. 102 | Reviews and articles | 2016-2017 |
| b. 102 | Reviews and articles In Italian, Portuguese, Hungarian, and Serbian. | 2016-2017 |
| b. 102 | "Pierre's Room," illustrated draft, typescript | 1989 December 25 |
| b. 102 | "Pierre's Room," draft, typescript | 2011 December |
| b. 102 | "Pikakirjoitusvihko," draft, autograph manuscript | 2001 December 15 |
| b. 102 | "Pikakirjoitusvihko," drafts, typescript | 2002-2003 |
| b. 102 | "Places in Tulsa," scrapbook (photocopy) | 1992 |
| b. 102 | "Poems," drafts, typescript (photocopies) | 1968–1971 |
| b. 102 | "Poems," drafts, typescript | 1969 |
| b. 102 | "Poems," drafts, typescript | circa 1970-1975 |
| b. 102 | "Poems," drafts, typescript | 1971–1972 |
| b. 102 | Poem drafts, corrected by Kenward [Elmslie] | 2011 July 3 |
| b. 102 | Poem drafts, with Pat's notes on "possible keepers" | 2012 January |
| b. 102 | "Polish books," correspondence | 2008 |
| b. 102 | Portuguese poem translations, correspondence | 2017 |
| b. 102 | "Revisions of Works, volume 1, 1964-1982," drafts, typescript | circa 2009 |
| b. 103 | "Revisions of Works, volume 1, 1964-1982," drafts, typescript | circa 2009 |
| b. 103 | "Revisions of Works, volume 2, 1983-1995," drafts, typescript <i>3 folders</i> | circa 2009 |
| b. 103 | "Revisions of Works, volume 3, 1996-," drafts, typescript <i>3 folders</i> | circa 2009 |
| b. 103 | "Rolf Dieter Brinkman," German translation by Jan V. Rohnert | 2004 |
| b. 103 | "The Sandwich Man," draft, typescript | 1960s |
| b. 103 | "Socrates' Coffee Shop," draft, typescript | 2012 |
| b. 103 | <i>Star</i> * <i>Gut</i> by Ron Padgett and Tom Veitch, draft, typescript, corrected | 2016 May |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose (continued)

| b. 103 | "The Streets as Muse to a Peripatetic Poet," clipping | 1998 |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| b. 103 | "T & W Memoir," drafts, typescript | 2002 |
| b. 103 | "The Tablet," drafts, typescript | 1964, 2000 |
| b. 103 | <i>Ted,</i> responses | 1993 |
| b. 103 | <i>Ted,</i> reviews | 1993-1994 |
| | Three Blind Poems by Ron Padgett and Yu Jian | |
| b. 103 | First draft, autograph manuscript | 2010 August 25 |
| b. 103 | Second draft, autograph manuscript | 2010 August 25 |
| b. 103 | Third draft, autograph manuscript | 2010 August 25 |
| b. 103 | Drafts and correspondence, typescript | 2010-2012 |
| b. 103 | Proofs, corrected | 2012 |
| b. 103 | Toujours L'Amour, reviews | 1976, 1978 |
| b. 103 | Triangles in the Afternoon, French translation, drafts, typescript | 1984 |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | <i>Tulsa Kid,</i> cover art | undated |
| b. 103 | "Vermont Summer 1967," collaborative manuscript with Tom Clark, draft, typescript | 1967 |
| b. 103 | "Waiting for Existentialism," draft, autograph manuscript (photocopy) | 2012 |
| b. 103 | "What Are You On?" drafts, typescript | 2006 |
| b. 103 | Wishes, Lies, and Dreams by Kenneth Koch, foreword contract | 1999-2000 |
| b. 103 | World Poets, reviews | 2000-2002 |
| b. 103 | You Never Know, reviews | 2002-2009 |
| b. 103 | <i>You Never Know,</i> French translation (<i>On ne sait jamais</i>), correspondence and corrections | 2012 |
| b. 103 | You Never Know, French translation (On ne sait jamais), page proofs | circa 2012 |
| b. 103 | New York City writings 7 folders | 2002-2008 |
| b. 103 | Vermont writings 3 folders | 2002-2006 |
| b. 10 4 | Vermont writings 7 folders | 2004-2008 |
| b. 10 4 | Writings, Europe | 1970 July-1971 July |
| b. 104 | Unsorted book reviews | 1964-2003 |

Series II: Writings > Poetry and Prose (continued)

| b. 10 4 | Unsorted writings | 1969–1970 |
|--|--|--|
| b. 10 4 | Unsorted writings <i>4 folders</i> | 1960s |
| b. 104 | Unsorted writings | 1970–1999 |
| b. 10 4 | Unsorted writings | 1970s |
| b. 10 4 | Unsorted writings | 2009-2010 |
| b. 104 | Unsorted writings <i>4 folders</i> | 2016 |
| b. 104 | Unsorted writings | 2017 April |
| | Editorial Files This subseries contains drafts of front and back matter, photocopies of | |
| | writings and correspondence, and other materials related to collected works edited by Ron Padgett. Included are materials for <i>Dear Sandy, Hello: Letters</i> <i>from Ted to Sandy Berrigan, The Letters of Frank O'Hara,</i> and an exhibition on the works of George Schneeman at the New York City Poets House. | |
| | Editorial work by Padgett concerning Joe Brainard is located in Series IV. Joe Brainard Papers. | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by author. | |
| | Berrigan, Ted, Dear Sandy, Hello: Letters from Ted to Sandy Berrigan | |
| | | |
| b. 105 | Letters to Sandy Berrigan from Ted Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) | circa 2009 |
| b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Sandy Berrigan from Ted Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) | circa 2009 2009 |
| | | |
| b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) | 2009 |
| b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Correspondence and notes | 2009 2005–2010 |
| b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Correspondence and notes Front matter, drafts and correspondence Draft, typescript | 2009 2005-2010 2006-2009 |
| b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Correspondence and notes Front matter, drafts and correspondence Draft, typescript 2 folders First proofs | 2009 2005–2010 2006–2009 2010 January 15 |
| b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Correspondence and notes Front matter, drafts and correspondence Draft, typescript 2 folders First proofs 4 folders Proofs | 2009 2005–2010 2006–2009 2010 January 15 2010 April-May |
| b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Correspondence and notes Front matter, drafts and correspondence Draft, typescript 2 folders First proofs 4 folders Proofs 2 folders | 2009 2005–2010 2006–2009 2010 January 15 2010 April-May 2010 June 10 |
| b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies)Correspondence and notesFront matter, drafts and correspondenceDraft, typescript 2 foldersFirst proofs 4 foldersProofs 2 foldersProofs 2 foldersProofs 2 folders | 2009 2005–2010 2006–2009 2010 January 15 2010 April-May 2010 June 10 |
| b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Correspondence and notes Front matter, drafts and correspondence Draft, typescript 2 folders First proofs 4 folders Proofs 2 folders Proofs 2 folders Ceravolo, Joseph, The Green Lake is Awake | 2009 2005–2010 2006–2009 2010 January 15 2010 April-May 2010 June 10 2010 June 29 |
| b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 b. 105 | Letters to Ted Berrigan from Sandy Berrigan, 1962 (photocopies) Correspondence and notes Front matter, drafts and correspondence Draft, typescript 2 folders First proofs 4 folders Proofs 2 folders Ceravolo, Joseph, The Green Lake is Awake Ceravolo writings (photocopies) | 2009 2005–2010 2006–2009 2010 January 15 2010 April-May 2010 June 10 2010 June 29 undated |

Series II: Writings > Editorial Files (continued)

O'Hara, Frank, Selected Letters of Frank O'Hara

| b. 105 | Correspondence | 1978-1979 |
|---------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 105 | Correspondence, Maureen Granville-Smith | 1978-1981 |
| b. 105 | Correspondence, Museum of Modern Art | 1979 |
| b. 105 | Notes | 1978 |
| b. 105 | Notes, index cards | circa 1978 |
| b. 105 | Notes, "O'Hara letters to people I must notify as to book, but with no queries" | 1979 |
| b. 105 | Notes, "questions to pursue" | 1979 |
| b. 105 | Notes and correspondence | 1950–1977 |
| b. 106 | Research material, O'Hara ephemera | 1967, undated |
| b. 106 | Research material, O'Hara writings | undated |
| b. 106 | Research material, Richard Gallup, "Frank O'Hara: The Poetics of a Contemporary Poet," typescript (photocopy) | a 1968 |
| b. 106 | Letters from Frank O'Hara, 1950-1966 (photocopies) 6 folders | undated |
| b. 106 | Letters from Frank O'Hara to Larry Rivers, 1952-1961 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 106 | Letters from Frank O'Hara with "references to the theater," 1952-1964 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 106 | Letter selections, "In," 1949-1966 (photocopies) <i>3 folders</i> | undated |
| b. 106 | Letter selections, "Out," 1954-1964 (photocopies) <i>4 folders</i> | undated |
| b. 106 | Photographs, O'Hara residences in NYC (with negatives) | undated |
| b. 106 | Slides, O'Hara residences in NYC | 1979 January |
| | Schneeman, George, "A Painter and His Poets: The Art of George Schneeman" at Poet's House, NYC | |
| | Catalog | |
| b. 106 | Correspondence and drafts | 2014 |
| b. 106 | Final draft, typescript | 2013 December 15 |
| b. 106 | Text mock-up | 2014 January 24 |
| b. 106 | Proofs | 2014 |
| | | |

Series II: Writings > Editorial Files > Schneeman, George, "A Painter and His Poets: The Art of George S [...] > Catalog (continued)

| b. 106 | Published copy | 2014 |
|--|---|--|
| | Exhibition | |
| b. 106 | Budget | 2013-2014 |
| b. 106 | Checklists | 2014 |
| b. 106 | Framing notes | 2008-2014 |
| b. 106 | Installation notes and correspondence | 2013-2014 |
| b. 106 | Installation notes and correspondence <i>2 folders</i> | 2013-2014 |
| b. 106 | Installation text, drafts, typescript | 2014 |
| b. 106 | Shipping | 2014 January |
| b. 106 | Vitrines planning materials | 2013-2014 |
| | This subseries contains drafts, original foreign language copies of works, and other documentation related to Ron Padgett's translation projects. These include his English translations of works by French-language writers such as Guillaume Apollonaire, Blaise Cendrars, Valery Larbaud, Paul Morand, and Pierre Reverdy, as well as several French translations of English-language works, and materials related to a collaborative translation of Chinese poet | |
| | Yu Jian's <i>Flash Cards</i> with translator Wang Ping. Arranged alphabetically by author. | |
| b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author. Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," drafts | 1973 February 14 |
| b. 107 b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author. | 1973 February 14 2005–2007 |
| | Arranged alphabetically by author. Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," drafts Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by author. Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," drafts Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescript | |
| b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author. Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," drafts Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescript Apollinaire, Guillaume, "The Song of the Badly Loved" | 2005-2007 |
| b. 107 b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author. Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," drafts Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescript Apollinaire, Guillaume, "The Song of the Badly Loved" Draft, autograph manuscript | 2005–2007 2012 January |
| b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author. Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," drafts Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescript Apollinaire, Guillaume, "The Song of the Badly Loved" Draft, autograph manuscript Correspondence and research material | 2005–2007 2012 January 2012 June |
| b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author. Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," drafts Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescript Apollinaire, Guillaume, "The Song of the Badly Loved" Draft, autograph manuscript Correspondence and research material Drafts, typescript Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Zone," drafts, autograph manuscript and | 2005–2007 2012 January 2012 June 2012 June |
| b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author.Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," draftsApollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, "The Song of the Badly Loved"Draft, autograph manuscriptCorrespondence and research materialDrafts, typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, "Zone," drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript | 2005–2007 2012 January 2012 June 2012 June |
| b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author.Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," draftsApollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, "The Song of the Badly Loved" Draft, autograph manuscriptCorrespondence and research material Drafts, typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, "Zone," drafts, autograph manuscript and typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, Zone: Selected Poems Early drafts, typescript, corrected | 2005–2007 2012 January 2012 June 2012 June circa 1995 |
| b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 b. 107 | Arranged alphabetically by author.Apollinaire, Guillaume, "Heart, Crown, and Mirror," draftsApollinaire, Guillaume, "Mon Gui: Selected Translations from Apollinaire," draft, typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, "The Song of the Badly Loved"Draft, autograph manuscriptCorrespondence and research materialDrafts, typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, "Zone," drafts, autograph manuscript and typescriptApollinaire, Guillaume, Zone: Selected PoemsEarly drafts, typescript, corrected 3 folders | 2005–2007 2012 January 2012 June 2012 June circa 1995 1964–2016 |

Series II: Writings > Translations > Apollinaire, Guillaume, Zone: Selected Poems (continued)

| b. 107 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2012 December 29 |
|---------------|---|----------------------|
| b. 107 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2012 December 30 |
| b. 107 | Endnotes, drafts, typescript | 2012-2013 |
| b. 107 | Contract with New York Review of Books, drafts | 2013 October |
| b. 107 | Correspondence | 2013 |
| b. 107 | Correspondence and corrections 2 folders | 2013-2015 |
| b. 107 | Front matter, drafts and correspondence | 2013 September 19 |
| b. 107 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2013 September 22 |
| b. 107 | Draft, typescript, corrected | 2013 October |
| b. 107 | Table of contents, draft, corrected | circa 2013 10 |
| b. 107 | Draft, typescript | 2014 January 10 |
| b. 107 | Proofs | 2015 July |
| b. 107 | Corrections | 2015 August 4 |
| b. 107 | Proofs | 2015 August 12 |
| b. 107 | Proofs, partial | 2015 August 31 |
| b. 107 | "A Few Things About Apollinaire and Me," drafts, typescript, corrected <i>3 folders</i> | 2014 June |
| b. 108 | "A Few Things About Apollinaire and Me," drafts and correspondence <i>3 folders</i> | 2014 August |
| b. 108 A | pollinaire, Guillaume, unsorted translations | 1992, undated |
| b. 108 C | abanne, Pierre, Dialogues With Marcel Duchamps, reviews | 1971–1972 |
| C | endrars, Blaise, The Complete Poems of Blaise Cendrars | |
| b. 108 | Contract | 1991 September 30 |
| b. 108 | Correspondence and promotional material | 1990-2008 |
| b. 108 | Reviews | 1992-2003 |
| b. 108 C | endrars, Blaise, "Kodak," draft, typescript | 1974–1975 |
| b. 108 C | endrars, Blaise, permissions correspondence | 2001-2007 |

Series II: Writings > Translations (continued)

| b. 108 | Cendrars, Blaise and Vladimir Mayakovsky, "Two 'Revolutionary' Poems," drafts, typescript | 1992, undated |
|--|--|--|
| b. 108 | Koch, Kenneth, "Garibaldi in Sicily," libretto, original French version and English translation, drafts, typescript | 2012 |
| | Larbaud, Valery, The Poems of A. O. Barnabooth | |
| b. 108 | Review | 1980 |
| b. 108 | Research material | circa 2007 |
| b. 108 | Research material, Larbaud's writings on Walt Whitman (photocopies) | 2007 |
| b. 108 | Contract and correspondence with Black Widow Press | 2007 |
| b. 108 | Drafts and correspondence | 2007 |
| b. 108 | Draft, French text, corrected | 2007 August |
| b. 108 | Correspondence, book design | 2008 February- March |
| b. 108 | First proof 2 folders | 2008 March 31 |
| b. 108 | Second proof 2 folders | 2008 April 14 |
| b. 108 | Corrections and correspondence | 2008 April-May |
| b. 108 | Fifth proof | 2008 May 19 |
| b. 108 | Larbaud, Valery, "RldasedIrad les dlcmhypbdf," drafts, typescript, corrected | 2006 |
| | | |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Levet, Henry, "Cartes Postales," draft, autograph manuscript | undated |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Levet, Henry, "Cartes Postales," draft, autograph manuscript Morand, Paul, <i>U.S.A.</i> , translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky | undated |
| b. 130 (Oversize) b. 108 | | undated 1976–1980 |
| | Morand, Paul, U.S.A., translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky | |
| b. 108 | Morand, Paul, <i>U.S.A.,</i> translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky Notes and research material | 1976-1980 |
| b. 108 b. 108 | Morand, Paul, U.S.A., translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky Notes and research material Research material | 1976-1980 undated |
| b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 | Morand, Paul, U.S.A., translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky Notes and research material Research material Draft, typescript, corrections | 1976–1980 undated 1982 July |
| b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 | Morand, Paul, U.S.A., translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky Notes and research material Research material Draft, typescript, corrections Correspondence | 1976–1980 undated 1982 July 1983–1997 |
| b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 | Morand, Paul, U.S.A., translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky Notes and research material Research material Draft, typescript, corrections Correspondence Draft, typescript | 1976–1980 undated 1982 July 1983–1997 circa 1983 |
| b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 b. 108 | Morand, Paul, U.S.A., translated by Ron Padgett and Bill Zavatsky Notes and research material Research material Draft, typescript, corrections Correspondence Draft, typescript Draft, typescript, corrections | 1976–1980 undated 1982 July 1983–1997 circa 1983 circa 1983 |

Series II: Writings > Translations (continued)

| | O'Hara, Frank, Poèmes déjeuner | |
|---------------|--|----------------|
| b. 108 | Correspondence and drafts | 2008-2009 |
| b. 108 | Postface, draft, typescript | 2009 |
| b. 108 | Draft, corrected | 2009 May |
| b. 108 | Proofs | 2010 |
| b. 108 | Proofs and corrections | 2010 January |
| | O'Hara, Maureen, <i>Méditations dans l'urgence</i> , translated by Ron Padgett and Olivier Brossard | |
| b. 109 | Correspondence and drafts | 2011 |
| b. 109 | Notes | 2011 |
| b. 109 | Draft, typescript | 2011 July |
| b. 109 | Draft, typescript | 2011 August |
| b. 109 | Postface, draft, typescript | 2011 September |
| | Reverdy, Pierre, Prose Poems | |
| b. 109 | Correspondence and clippings | 2001-2007 |
| b. 109 | Drafts, typescript | 2002 |
| b. 109 | Draft, typescript | circa 2006 |
| b. 109 | Proofs | 2007 March |
| b. 109 | Review | 2008 |
| b. 109 | Severini, Gino, "Apollinaire Remembered," draft, typescript | circa 1981 |
| b. 109 | Severini, Gino, "Dynamic Plastic Analogies / Futurist Manifesto," draft, typescript | circa 1981 |
| b. 109 | Severini, Gino, "Futurist Ideograph," draft, typescript | circa 1981 |
| b. 109 | Severini, Gino, "My Connections with Futurism," drafts, typescript (translated by Ron Padgett and George Schneeman) | circa 1981 |
| b. 109 | Severini, Gino, "Tutta la vita di un pittore," draft, typescript | circa 1981 |
| | Yu Jian, <i>Flash Cards,</i> translated from Chinese by Wang Ping and Ron Padgett | |
| b. 109 | Contract with Zephyr Press, draft | 2010 April |
| b. 109 | Correspondence and notes | 2009-2010 |
| b. 109 | "A Note on Translating Yu Jian," drafts, typescript | 2009-2010 |
| b. 109 | Drafts, typescript, corrected 3 folders | 2009 June |

Series II: Writings > Translations > Yu Jian, Flash Cards , translated from Chinese by Wang Ping and [...] (continued)

| b. 109 | Draft, typescript | 2009 July 18 |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| b. 109 | Proofs, corrected | 2010 January 10 |
| b. 109 | Proofs | 2010 May 2 |
| b. 109 | Unsorted poem translations, "finished," drafts, typescript, corrected | 1964–1996 |
| b. 109 | Unsorted poem translations, "unfinished," drafts, typescript, corrected | 1964, undated |
| b. 109 | "(Very) old translations," drafts, typescript, corrected | circa 1960s |
| | Interviews This subseries contains primarily drafts and transcripts of interviews with Ron Padgett conducted by others. Arranged chronologically. | |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | "Free Verse," interview with Ron Padgett and Larry Fagin by Raymond Gardner, clipping | 1970 July 8 |
| b. 110 | "Ron Padgett Talks to the Poets Tree" by The Poets Tree, clipping | Summer 1982 |
| b. 110 | Interview by Serge Gavronsky, drafts, typescript | 1985 January |
| b. 110 | Interview by Leo Edelstein | 1996 August 4 |
| b. 110 | "An Interview With Ron Padgett" by Noel Black, drafts and clipping | 1998-2002 |
| b. 110 | Interview by Lisa Birman, draft, typescript | 1999 February 7 |
| b. 110 | "Interview with Pat and Ron Padgett" by Gary Lenhart | 1999 August 27 |
| b. 110 | Interview by Edmund Berrigan, drafts and clipping | 2005 January- April |
| b. 110 | Interview by Amy King, drafts, typescript | 2006 December |
| b. 110 | Interview by The Other Room, drafts, typescript | 2009 November |
| b. 110 | Interview by Peter Macsovsky, drafts, typescript | 2010-2011 |
| b. 110 | "Conversations with Larry Fagin - Part I," drafts, typescript | 2011 May-July |
| b. 110 | "Conversations with Larry Fagin - Part II," drafts, typescript | 2011 May-July |
| b. 110 | "Conversations with Larry Fagin - Part III," draft, typescript | 2011 May |
| b. 110 | "Conversations with Larry Fagin - Complete," drafts, typescript | 2011 December |
| b. 110 | Interview by Amy K. for PEN | 2012 April |
| b. 110 | Interview by Yasmine Shamma, drafts, typescript | 2012-2013 |
| b. 110 | Interview by Pauline Negrier, draft, typescript | 2013 April 20 |
| b. 110 | "Perpetual Delight: 10 Questions for Poet Ron Padgett" by Travis Nichols, draft, typescript | 2013 October |

Series II: Writings > Interviews (continued)

| b. 110 | Interview by Nils Haagensen, draft, typescript | 2014 February |
|--|--|---|
| b. 110 | "Quotations from a phone interview with Kenneth Lim," draft, typescript | 2014 April |
| b. 110 | Interview by Frank Mastropolo, draft, typescript | 2014 April |
| b. 110 | Interview by Eric Lorberer, drafts, typescript | 2014 May |
| b. 111 | "No Turning Back: An Interview with Ron Padgett" by Matthew Burgess, drafts, typescript | 2015 May |
| b. 111 | Interview by Matthew Burgess, drafts, typescript | 2016 February |
| b. 111 | Interview by La Republica, draft, typescript | 2017 January |
| b. 111 | Interview by Stephanie La Cava (for <i>The Believer</i>), drafts, typescript | 2018 March- April |
| b. 111 | Unsorted interviews, drafts, typescript | 1996-2017 |
| | Writings of Others | |
| | This subseries contains drafts of works by other authors, including David Shapiro, Keith Cohen, Daniel Kane, Ed Friedman, Tom Veitch, Frances LeFevre Waldman, and Jay MillAr. | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by author, with unsorted articles and clippings filed at the end of the sequence. | |
| b. 112 | Ashbery, John, writings, drafts, typescript | 1947–1963 |
| b. 112 | Berkson, Bill, "Foreword," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | Berrigan, Ted, "Some Notes About 'C'," draft, typescript | 1964 May |
| b. 112 | | |
| | Burgess, Matthew and Ken Corbett, "A Long Long Way to Run," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | | undated 2009 April |
| b. 112 b. 112 | typescript Cavanagh, John, "Poetic Reactions to Upstate New York," draft, | |
| | typescript Cavanagh, John, "Poetic Reactions to Upstate New York," draft, typescript Cohen, Keith, <i>Domestic Tranquility</i> , draft, typescript | 2009 April |
| b. 112 | typescript Cavanagh, John, "Poetic Reactions to Upstate New York," draft, typescript Cohen, Keith, <i>Domestic Tranquility</i> , draft, typescript <i>2 folders</i> | 2009 April undated |
| b. 112 b. 112 | typescript Cavanagh, John, "Poetic Reactions to Upstate New York," draft, typescript Cohen, Keith, Domestic Tranquility, draft, typescript 2 folders Coolidge, Clark, "The Diaries," draft, typescript Davidson, Michael, "Looking Through Lithium: James Schuyler as Jim | 2009 April undated 2001 |
| b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 | typescriptCavanagh, John, "Poetic Reactions to Upstate New York," draft, typescriptCohen, Keith, Domestic Tranquility, draft, typescript 2 foldersCoolidge, Clark, "The Diaries," draft, typescriptDavidson, Michael, "Looking Through Lithium: James Schuyler as Jim the Jerk," draft, typescript, corrected | 2009 April undated 2001 2008 |
| b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 | typescriptCavanagh, John, "Poetic Reactions to Upstate New York," draft, typescriptCohen, Keith, Domestic Tranquility, draft, typescript 2 foldersCoolidge, Clark, "The Diaries," draft, typescriptDavidson, Michael, "Looking Through Lithium: James Schuyler as Jim the Jerk," draft, typescript, correctedDine, Jim, "My Letter to the Troops," draft, typescript | 2009 April 2009 April 2001 2008 undated 2011 September |
| b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 b. 112 | typescriptCavanagh, John, "Poetic Reactions to Upstate New York," draft, typescriptCohen, Keith, Domestic Tranquility, draft, typescript 2 foldersCoolidge, Clark, "The Diaries," draft, typescriptDavidson, Michael, "Looking Through Lithium: James Schuyler as Jim the Jerk," draft, typescript, correctedDine, Jim, "My Letter to the Troops," draft, typescriptDumont, Robert, "Not Enough [Tulsa] Night," draft, typescript | 2009 April undated 2001 2008 undated 2011 September 6 |

Series II: Writings > Writings of Others (continued)

| b. 112 | Friedman, Ed, <i>Positron</i> , draft, typescript | 2011 February 9 |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|
| b. 112 | Halloran, Colin D., "Icarian Flux," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | Kane, Daniel, Improvising Community: St. Mark's and the Lower East Side Poetry Scene in the 1960's, draft, typescript 3 folders | 1999 June 24 |
| b. 112 | Koch, Kenneth, writings, drafts, typescript | 1950s |
| b. 112 | Lass, Roger, "Metamorphoses," draft, typescript | 2015 |
| b. 112 | <i>Letters from Frances LeFevre Waldman to Anne Waldman,</i> edited by Lisa Birman, draft, typescript (bound) | 2014 December |
| b. 112 | Malinovski, Pejk, "The Poets," draft, typescript | 2016 |
| b. 112 | McEwen, John, "Rory as a Boy," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | MillAr, Jay, <i>Berrigan: A Personal Memoir of Ted Berrigan,</i> draft, typescript | 1994 December 26 |
| b. 112 | Notley, Alice, "Ron Padgett's Visual Imagination," draft, typescript | 1995–1996 |
| b. 112 | O'Hara, Frank, writings | 1950s |
| b. 112 | Ouyang Jianghe, "Athens Shoes," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | Pitcock, Scott, "The City Proper," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | Pitcock, Scott, "The Second Generation New York School Poets and the Tulsa/New York Connection," draft, typescript | 1995 |
| b. 112 | Rohrer, Matthew, "Serious Art That's Funny," draft, typescript | 2014 |
| b. 112 | Schloss, Edith, "1935-1948, in public, in private," draft, typescript | 2011 March |
| b. 112 | Schuchat, Simon, "Selected Writings of Mr. Six A's (Ouyang Xiu)," draft, typescript | 1995 January |
| b. 112 | Shapiro, David, "The Vermont Notebook," draft, typescript | 2007 August |
| b. 112 | Sturm, Nick, "How We Light," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | Towle, Tony, "About 'Second Avenue' on the Sixtieth Anniversary of Its Composition," draft, typescript | undated |
| b. 112 | Veitch, Tom, <i>The Luis Armed Story</i> , draft, typescript, corrected, with correspondence | 1979, undated |
| b. 112 | Wolf, R. "Andy Warhol and the Poets, or The Tennis Court Oath," draft, typescript | 1989 |
| b. 112 | Zavatsky, Bill, "Songs I Didn't Know I Knew," draft, typescript, corrected | 2009 May |
| b. 112 | Unsorted articles, drafts and clippings | 2005-2014, undated |
| b. 112 | Unsorted clippings | 2009-2011 |

Series II: Writings > Writings of Others (continued)

| b. 112 | Unsorted obituaries | 1995-2015 |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Series III: Bokes and Artwork 2.25 linear feet (3 boxes) | 1929-2010 |
| | This series consists of assorted hand-made books and pamphlets, altered books and comics, multi-media manuscripts, notebooks, and works of art created by Ron Padgett, Joe Brainard, Ted Berrigan, Dick Gallup, Alice Notley, Pat Padgett, George Schneeman, and Bill Beckman. | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by title, with untitled works filed at the end of the sequence. | |
| b. 113 | "32 Notes on the Woiks of Joe Brainard" by Ron Padgett | 1966 March |
| b. 113 | "1972, England, France, Italy mostly," scrapbook | 1972 |
| b. 113 | Artwork by Ron Padgett | 1965–1971 |
| b. 113 | Artwork by Ron Padgett, "Aquabee fashion pad," sketchbook | undated |
| b. 113 | Artwork by Ron and Pat Padgett, paintings and sketches | 1976, undated |
| b. 113 | Artwork by Ron Padgett, Joe Brainard, and others | undated |
| b. 113 | "The Balloon U.S." by Ted Berrigan | undated |
| b. 113 | "Big Bluejay Composition (for Joe [Brainard])" | 1968 August |
| b. 113 | "The Bingo" by Ron Padgett and Dick Gallup | 1964 September- October |
| b. 113 | "Birthday Packet for Joe" by Ted Berrigan and Alice Notley | undated |
| b. 113 | "Blindness" by Alice Notley, photographic collage | undated |
| b. 113 | Brain Damage by Ted Berrigan | 1966 |
| b. 113 | "Cherry" by Ron Padgett (altered comic) | 1966 June 9 |
| b. 113 | <i>Clear the Range</i> by Ted Berrigan, reference material, <i>Twenty Notches</i> by Max Brand, inscribed by Ron Padgett | 2010 |
| b. 113 | Clear the Range by Ted Berrigan | 1969 |
| b. 113 | "Combat" by Ted Berrigan (altered comic) | circa 1965 |
| b. 113 | "Count Count" by Ron Padgett and Joe Brainard | 1963 |
| b. 113 | "The Declaration of Independence," boke | 1966 |
| b. 113 | "Factory Songs" by Dick Gallup and Ron Padgett, boke | 1970 May 6 |
| b. 113 | First Federal Savings and Loan Association of New York booklet, annotated by Ron Padgett | 1973 January |
| b. 113 | ″FITS″ by Dick Gallup, Aram Saroyan, Ramon Jap, Ron Padgett, Ted Berrigan, William Burroughs, and Harlan Dangerfield, boke | 1964 |
| b. 113 | "Five Big Poems" by Blaise Cendrars, translated by Ron Padgett | 1966 January |
| | | |

Series III: Bokes and Artwork (continued)

| b. 113 | "Food of the Gods" by Ron Padgett (altered comic) | circa 1967 |
|---------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 113 | <i>Furtive Days</i> by Ron Padgett and Edmund Beaumont, illustrated typescript 2 folders | 1964 |
| b. 113 | Furtive Days by Ron Padgett and Edmund Beaumont, binder | 1964 |
| b. 113 | "Gerdie" by Ron Padgett | circa 1965 |
| b. 113 | "Happy Birthday Joe" by Ron Padgett | 1968 March |
| b. 113 | "Heartbreak Hotel" by Ron Padgett and Dick Gallup | 1969 November 24 |
| b. 113 | "Hen" by Ron Padgett (for Ted Berrigan) <i>2 folders</i> | 1964 November 15 |
| b. 113 | "How to Be Modern Art" by Trevor Winkfield and Ron Padgett (Morning Coffee Chapbook seven) | 1984 |
| b. 113 | "In Advance of the Broken Arm," first editions, illustrated typescript | circa 1964 |
| b. 113 | "In Advance of the Broken Arm," second edition, illustrated typescript | circa 1965 |
| b. 113 | "Jimmy Boke for Joe B." | 1970 |
| b. 113 | "Jimmy's Poems," typescript | 1971 August |
| b. 113 | "Joe Erotic Show," illustrations and notes | circa 1972 |
| b. 113 | Journal and scrapbook by Ron Padgett | 1962–1963 |
| b. 128 | "Kenward's album for Joe," scrapbook | 1993 |
| b. 113 | "Life" by Ted Berrigan and Joe Brainard, boke | undated |
| b. 113 | "A Little Gui - For George on His Birthday" by Ron and Pat Padgett (photocopy) | 1998 |
| b. 113 | Little Jeanne of France by Madeline Brandeis, altered by Ron Padgett | 1929 |
| b. 114 | "A Little Treasury of Modern Poetry," edited by Norman Holmes Padgett and W. H. Berrigan Jr., typescript | 1964 |
| b. 114 | "A Little Tribute to a Big Man (Picasso)" by Ron Padgett | 1966 |
| b. 114 | "Le Livre" by Ron Padgett, Ted Berrigan, and Joe Brainard, typescript | 1961 May 20 |
| b. 114 | "L'uils riennent!" by Ron Padgett, artwork | undated |
| b. 127 | "Matchboxes for Joe" by Pat and Ron Padgett, sculpture | 1966 |
| b. 114 | "Mexican Madness" by Ron Padgett, notebook | 1959 June-July |
| b. 114 | "Mister Horse" pamphlet | 1966 March 16 |
| b. 114 | "My Arms Are Warm" by Ron Padgett (altered comic) | 1964 December |
| b. 114 | "My Arms Are Warm" by Ron Padgett (photocopy) | undated |
| | | |

Series III: Bokes and Artwork (continued)

| b. 114 | "My Weekly Reader," clipping, altered by Ron Padgett | 1947 |
|---------------|--|--------------------------------|
| b. 114 | "People of Our Time" by Ron Padgett, booklet | 1965 December 29 |
| b. 114 | "Poems," bound typescript | 1968 March 27 - December 31 |
| b. 114 | "Postcard project" by Ron Padgett and Glen Daxter, drafts, autograph manuscript | undated |
| b. 114 | "Pretty Papers (for Joe)" by Ron Padgett, scrapbook | undated |
| b. 114 | "Recent short Poems / Decent Shirt Poems (for J.B.)" by Ron Padgett, illustrated typescript | 1969 |
| b. 114 | "Ron's Luxembourgh Garden" artwork | 1965 December |
| b. 114 | Scrapbook of clippings on Ron Padgett, Ted Berrigan, and Joe Brainard | 1964–1965 |
| b. 114 | "Sky" by Ron Padgett, booklet | 1966 |
| b. 114 | "Some Walks" by Ron Padgett | 1964 April |
| b. 114 | "Sonnets" by Ted Berrigan, bound typescript | circa 1964 |
| b. 114 | "Spoon-Feeding Sickens Ron," collage | undated |
| b. 114 | "Star Gut" cover illustration by George Schneeman | undated |
| b. 114 | "The Synthetic Magazine" by Bill Beckman (Ron Padgett birthday issue) | 1971 June |
| b. 114 | "Thing" by Lewis (booklet) | 1972 February |
| b. 114 | "To Breathe (for Joe Brainard)," illustrated typescript | undated |
| b. 114 | "The Tom Veitch Story" by Ron Padgett, illustrated typescript | 1964 |
| b. 114 | "Train Ride (for Joe Brainard)" by Ted Berrigan, autograph manuscript | 1971 February 18 |
| b. 114 | "The Trans-Siberian Express" by Ron Padgett, typescript (illustrated by Pat Padgett) | 1971 July |
| b. 114 | "Twentieth-century French Literature" by Ron Padgett, booklet (photocopy) | undated |
| b. 114 | "Variations in Density (for Joe)" by Ron Padgett, booklet | 1964 October |
| b. 114 | "Vermont Poems, 1991 and Earlier (for Kenward)" by Ron Padgett, illustrated typescript | 2006 |
| b. 114 | "The Whole World Catalog" by Ron Padgett, bound typescript | 1975 December |
| b. 114 | "The World of Lean" by Ron Padgett, cover | undated |
| b. 114 | "The Worldly Philosophers," illustrated typescript | undated |
| b. 114 | Untitled George Schneeman project, photograph | [1967?] |
| b. 114 | Untitled map pamphlet by Ron Padgett | 1966 August |
| | | |

Series III: Bokes and Artwork (continued)

| b. 114 | Untitled pamphlet for Joe Brainard by Ron Padgett | 1966 September |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 11 4 | [Untitled Ron Padgett and Rory McCuen project?], photographs | 1970 |
| | Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers 5.71 linear feet(8 boxes) | 1960–2017 |
| | This series contains materials assembled by Ron Padgett by and about artist and writer Joe Brainard in the course of his research and assembly of several books about Brainard, including <i>The Collected Writings of Joe Brainard</i> and <i>The Nancy Book</i> . Included are correspondence, drafts of writings, works of art, exhibition planning materials, and printed material. | |
| | Organized into four subseries: Correspondence, Writings and Artwork, Exhibitions, and Printed Material. | |
| | Correspondence | |
| | This subseries contains correspondence between Joe Brainard and others, including Ron Padgett, John Ashbery, Bill Berkson, Kenward Elmslie, Jon Galassi, David Lehman, Keith McDermott, Fairfield Porter, James Schuyler, and Tom Veitch. Most outgoing correspondence from Brainard consists of photocopies from archival collections held by institutions other than Yale University. | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by name, with unsorted and unidentified correspondence filed at the end of the sequence. | |
| b. 115 | "A" general | 1964–1985 |
| b. 115 | Ashbery, John (transcript of letters from 1964 to 1979) | undated |
| b. 115 | "B" general | 1969–1987 |
| b. 115 | Berkson, Bill, letters from Joe Brainard, circa 1965-1975 (photocopies from the University of Connecticut) | 2001 |
| b. 115 | Berkson, Bill, letters from Joe Brainard, Summer 1969 - 1970 December (photocopies from the University of Connecticut) | 2001 |
| b. 115 | Berkson, Bill, letters from Joe Brainard, 1971-1975 (photocopies from the University of Connecticut) <i>4 folders</i> | 2001 |
| b. 115 | Berkson, Bill, letters from Joe Brainard, 1983-1984 (photocopies from the University of Connecticut) | 2001 |
| b. 115 | Berkson, Bill, letters from Joe Brainard, circa 1990s (photocopies from the University of Connecticut) | 2001 |
| b. 115 | Burckhardt, Rudy | 1975-1994 |
| b. 115 | "C" general | 1966-1982 |
| b. 115 | "D" general | 1964–1975 |
| | | |
| b. 115 | "E-F" general | 1971–1993 |
| b. 115 b. 115 | "E-F" general Elmslie, Kenward, diary excerpts from 1938 (photocopies) | 1971–1993 undated |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Correspondence (continued)

| b. 115 | Full Court Press | 1975–1981 |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|
| b. 115 | "G" general | 1966-1993 |
| b. 115 | Galassi, Jon, 1976-1978 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 115 | Gambone, Phil, 1977-1996 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 115 | Giorno, John, 1968-1973 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 115 | "H-I" general | 1971–1985 |
| b. 115 | Hannah, Duncan, 1989-1993 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 115 | ″J″ general | 1964–1981 |
| b. 115 | "K" general | 1964–1985 |
| b. 115 | Kyger, Joanne, 1973-2001 (photocopies) | 2001 |
| b. 115 | "L" general | 1966–1977 |
| b. 115 | Lehman, David, 1965-1969 (photocopies from the Mandeville Special Collections Library) | undated |
| b. 115 | Lustig, Shelley, 1968-1994 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 115 | "M" general | 1963–1992 |
| b. 115 | McDermott, Keith, 1979-1981 (photocopies) <i>3 folders</i> | undated |
| b. 115 | McDermott, Keith, 1982-1988 (photocopies) <i>3 folders</i> | undated |
| b. 115 | McDermott, Keith, 1989-1993 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 115 | McDermott, Keith, notes from Joe's letters | 2003 December |
| b. 115 | "N-O" general | 1969-1992 |
| b. 115 | "P" general | 1964–1980 |
| b. 116 | Padgett, Ron, letters to Joe Brainard and Kenward Elmslie | 1966–1975 |
| b. 116 | Padgett, Ron, letters to Joe Brainard and Kenward Elmslie | 1976-1998, undated |
| b. 116 | Padgett, Ron, letters to Kenward Elmslie, 1964-1993 (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 116 | Padgett, Ron, letters to and from Kenward Elmslie | 1982–1983 |
| b. 116 | Padgett, Ron, postcards to Kenward Elmslie | 1964–1992 |
| b. 116 | Park, Darragh | 1982–1994 |
| b. 116 | Porter, Fairfield, letters to and from Joe Brainard, circa 1964-1994 (photocopies) <i>2 folders</i> | undated |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Correspondence (continued)

| b. 116 | "R" general | 1973–1987 |
|--|---|---|
| b. 116 | Rorem, Ned | 1968-2001 |
| b. 116 | "S" general | 1967–1982 |
| b. 116 | Schuyler, James, letters from Joe Brainard, 1964-1967 (photocopies from the University of California San Diego) | 2010 |
| b. 116 | Schuyler, James, letters from Joe Brainard, 1968-1970 (photocopies from the University of California San Diego) <i>3 folders</i> | 2010 |
| b. 116 | Schuyler, James, letters from Joe Brainard, 1971-1979 (photocopies from the University of California San Diego) | 2010 |
| b. 116 | Schuyler, James, letters from Joe Brainard, unsorted (photocopies from the University of California San Diego) | 2010 |
| b. 116 | "T-V" general | 1972–1987 |
| b. 116 | University of California San Diego, "Butts Collection" of material on Joe Brainard, appraisal 2 folders | 1984-2002 |
| b. 116 | University of California San Diego, "Butts Collection" of material on Joe Brainard, finding aid | circa 1984 |
| b. 116 | Veitch, Tom | 1972 |
| | | |
| b. 116 | "W-Z" general | 1965–1987 |
| b. 116 b. 116 | "W-Z" general Waldman, Anne <i>3 folders</i> | 1965–1987 1969–1973 |
| | Waldman, Anne | |
| b. 116 | Waldman, Anne 3 folders | 1969–1973 |
| b. 116 b. 116 | Waldman, Anne 3 folders Waldman, Anne | 1969–1973 1974–1982 |
| b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 | Waldman, Anne <i>3 folders</i> Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne | 1969–1973 1974–1982 1987–1993 |
| b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 | Waldman, Anne 3 folders Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne, writings, drafts, typescript (photocopies) Unsorted correspondence with collections and collectors about Joe | 1969-1973 1974-1982 1987-1993 1999 |
| b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 | Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne, writings, drafts, typescript (photocopies) Unsorted correspondence with collections and collectors about Joe Brainard's artwork | 1969–1973 1974–1982 1987–1993 1999 1991–2011 |
| b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 | Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne Waldman, Anne, writings, drafts, typescript (photocopies) Unsorted correspondence with collections and collectors about Joe Brainard's artwork Unidentified correspondence | 1969–1973 1974–1982 1987–1993 1999 1991–2011 1972–2012 |
| b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 vvr Thi as v Pac | Waldman, Anne 3 foldersWaldman, AnneWaldman, AnneWaldman, Anne, writings, drafts, typescript (photocopies)Unsorted correspondence with collections and collectors about Joe Brainard's artworkUnidentified correspondenceUnsorted posthumous correspondence | 1969–1973 1974–1982 1987–1993 1999 1991–2011 1972–2012 |
| b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 vvr Thi as y Pac and | Waldman, Anne 3 foldersWaldman, AnneWaldman, AnneWaldman, AnneWaldman, Anne, writings, drafts, typescript (photocopies)Unsorted correspondence with collections and collectors about Joe Brainard's artworkUnidentified correspondenceUnsorted posthumous correspondenceitings and Artworks subseries contains works of art and drafts of writings by Joe Brainard, well as materials related to collections of Brainard's work edited by Ron lgett, including The Collected Writings of Joe Brainard, The Nancy Book, | 1969–1973 1974–1982 1987–1993 1999 1991–2011 1972–2012 |
| b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 b. 116 vvr Thi as y Pac and | Waldman, Anne 3 foldersWaldman, AnneWaldman, AnneWaldman, AnneWaldman, Anne, writings, drafts, typescript (photocopies)Unsorted correspondence with collections and collectors about Joe Brainard's artworkUnidentified correspondenceUnsorted posthumous correspondenceitings and Artworks subseries contains works of art and drafts of writings by Joe Brainard, well as materials related to collections of Brainard's work edited by Ron legett, including The Collected Writings of Joe Brainard, The Nancy Book, Selected Writings. | 1969–1973 1974–1982 1987–1993 1999 1991–2011 1972–2012 |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Writings and Artwork > Artwork (continued)

| b. 117 | Cover designs, drawings and proofs | 1963-2004 |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
| b. 117 | Drawings and graphic design work (negative prints) | undated |
| b. 117 | Drawings and graphic design work (originals) | undated |
| b. 117 | Drawings and graphic design work (photocopies) | undated |
| b. 117 | Figure paintings (4x6 inch) | 1976 |
| b. 117 | Postcards with Joe Brainard's designs | undated |
| b. 117 | Autoritratto, "Editor's Preface" by Ron Padgett, drafts, typescript | 2015 |
| b. 117 | "Bolinas Journal," drafts, autograph manuscript | undated |
| b. 117 | "Boston Box," proofs | undated |
| | The Collected Writings of Joe Brainard, edited by Ron Padgett | |
| b. 117 | Brainard writings (photocopies) | 1994 December |
| b. 117 | Brainard writings, "old unpublished works" (photocopies) | 1994 December |
| b. 117 | Notes | 2001 |
| b. 117 | Library of America, correspondence, contracts, and notes | 2010-2012 |
| b. 117 | Brainard writings (photocopies for the Library of America) | 2011 |
| b. 117 | Brainard writings (photocopies from the University of California San Diego) | circa 2011 |
| b. 117 | Preface and note on texts, drafts, typescript | 2011 |
| b. 117 | Design layout drafts | 2011 |
| b. 117 | Front matter, drafts, typescript | 2011 |
| b. 117 | Proofs, corrected | 2011 August |
| b. 117 | Events, correspondence and ephemera | 2011-2012 |
| b. 117 | Interviews with Ron Padgett, typescript | 2012 |
| b. 117 | Book reviews | 2012 |
| b. 131 (Oversize) | "E.V.O. cartoons," clippings | circa 1960s |
| b. 131 (Oversize) | "How to Keep Well and Clean," draft, autograph manuscript | undated |
| | l Remember | |
| b. 117 | Draft, autograph manuscript 2 folders | undated |
| b. 117 | Correspondence | 1973-1994 |
| | | |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Writings and Artwork > I Remember (continued)

| b. 117 | Cover art | undated |
|---------------|--|----------------------------|
| b. 117 | Afterword by Ron Padgett, drafts, typescript, corrected | 1994 September- October |
| b. 117 | "About the Author," drafts and galley proofs | 1994 October- November |
| b. 117 | Readings from Penguin edition, clippings and ephemera | 1994–1995 |
| b. 117 | Correspondence | 1995-1996 |
| b. 117 | Correspondence | 1998-2009 |
| b. 117 | Correspondence, Mexican edition (cancelled) | 2006-2008 |
| b. 118 | Correspondence, Spanish edition (cancelled) | 2006-2007 |
| | I Remember, film adaptation | |
| b. 118 | Correspondence | 1995–1997 |
| b. 118 | Screenplay drafts, typescript | 1996–1997 |
| b. 118 | Proposal, draft, typescript | 1997 March |
| b. 118 | I Remember, stage adaptation, Swiss performance ephemera | 2006 |
| b. 118 | I Remember Christmas, draft and correspondence | 1973–1994 |
| b. 118 | I Remember More, draft, autograph manuscript and typescript | undated |
| b. 118 | "Joe: Interview Diary," notebook | 1964 November |
| b. 118 | "Me (Published) As a Writer," notebooks | undated |
| | The Nancy Book | |
| b. 118 | Correspondence and reviews | 2006-2008 |
| b. 118 | Correspondence and corrections 2 folders | 2002-2007 |
| b. 118 | Proofs, partial, corrected | 2008 October 18 |
| b. 118 | "New Work," draft, autograph manuscript and typescript (for Black Sparrow book) | 1972 September |
| b. 118 | "Nothing to Write Home About," draft, autograph manuscript (photocopy) | 1971 |
| | Notices and Commentaries | |
| b. 118 | Correspondence and drafts | 2000-2009 |
| b. 118 | Articles | 1965-2014 |
| b. 118 | Clippings | 2001-2008 |
| b. 118 | "Out in the Hamptons," drafts, autograph manuscript (photocopies) | undated |
| | | |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Writings and Artwork (continued)

| b. 118 | "Painting and Recent Exhibitions," notebook | undated |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| b. 118 | Selected Writings, draft, typescript (photocopy) | circa 1971 |
| b. 118 | Self-Portrait | |
| b. 118 | Correspondence and notes, Caroll & Graf edition (cancelled) | 2005-2006 |
| b. 118 | Front matter, drafts, typescript | 2005-2011 |
| b. 118 | Considerations and revisions 2 folders | 2010-2011 |
| b. 118 | Deletions | circa 2010 |
| b. 118 | Draft, typescript, with correspondence <i>3 folders</i> | 2011 March-May |
| b. 131 (Oversize) | Sketchbook by Joe Brainard and David Lehman (photocopy) | 1978 |
| b. 119 | "'Sorta Weird' John, Love Story," notebook | undated |
| b. 119 | Writings by Joe Brainard (rediscovered in Kenward [Elmslie's] NYC basement, photocopies) | 2003 |
| b. 119 | Writings by Joe Brainard on art (photocopies) | 1963-1973, undated |
| b. 119 | Writings by Joe Brainard published in magazines | 1964–1974 |
| b. 119 | Unsorted Joe Brainard writings | 1961, undated |
| b. 119 | Unsorted Joe Brainard writings (photocopies) | 1964-1975, undated |
| b. 119 | Unsorted Joe Brainard writings | 1965-2014 |
| b. 119 | Writings of others on Joe Brainard's art, drafts, autograph manuscript and typescript <i>2 folders</i> | 1996-2017 |
| | Exhibitions | |
| | This subseries contains correspondence, financial records, ephemera, loan documentation, and other records related to the planning and installation of exhibitions of Joe Brainard's work. Ephemera for Brainard's first solo exhibition, "Joe Brainard: Assemblages and Collages" at Alan Gallery in 1966 are included, as well as materials for a retrospective travelling exhibition of Brainard's work in 2001. | |
| | Arranged chronologically by exhibition date. | |
| b. 119 | Catalogs | 1961-2001 |
| b. 119 | Announcements 2 folders | 1964-2017 |
| b. 119 | "Joe Brainard: Assemblages and Collages," Alan Gallery, 1966 January, ephemera | 1965 January |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Exhibitions (continued)

| b. 119 | Reading flyers | 1971, undated |
|--|--|--|
| | "Joe Brainard: A Retrospective," Tibor de Nagy Gallery, 1997 March- April | |
| b. 119 | Correspondence, art inquiries | 1994–1996 |
| b. 119 | Research material | circa 1996 |
| b. 119 | Correspondence and planning material | 1996–1997 |
| b. 119 | Catalog, correspondence | 1996–1997 |
| b. 119 | Catalog, mock-ups | 1997 |
| b. 119 | Exhibition reviews | 1997 |
| b. 119 | Tibor de Nagy, other exhibitions, ephemera | 1997-2001 |
| b. 119 | "Joe's Room" event at the Michael Callen-Audre Lorde Community Health Center, correspondence and ephemera | 1998-1999 |
| b. 119 | Exhibition publications | |
| b. 119 | Outgoing Loan Agreements | 1999-2008 |
| | "John Brainard: A Retrospective" | |
| | University of California Berkeley, 2001 February-May | 1997–2002 |
| | | |
| b. 119 | Correspondence and planning materials | |
| b. 119 b. 119 | Correspondence and planning materials Ephemera | 2001 |
| | | 2001 2001 |
| b. 119 | Ephemera Exhibition reviews | |
| b. 119 b. 119 | Ephemera Exhibition reviews 2 folders | 2001 |
| b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 | Ephemera Exhibition reviews 2 folders Selected reviews Boulder Museum of Contemporary Art show, 2001 June- | 2001 2001 |
| b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 | Ephemera Exhibition reviews 2 folders Selected reviews Boulder Museum of Contemporary Art show, 2001 June- September, correspondence and planning material PS1 Contemporary Arts Center, 2001 September-November, | 2001 2001 2001 |
| b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 | EphemeraExhibition reviews 2 foldersSelected reviewsSelected reviewsBoulder Museum of Contemporary Art show, 2001 June- September, correspondence and planning materialPS1 Contemporary Arts Center, 2001 September-November, planning materials and photographsTibor de Nagy Gallery, 2001 October-November, ephemera and | 2001 2001 2001 2001 |
| b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 | EphemeraExhibition reviews 2 foldersSelected reviewsSelected reviewsBoulder Museum of Contemporary Art show, 2001 June- September, correspondence and planning materialPS1 Contemporary Arts Center, 2001 September-November, planning materials and photographsTibor de Nagy Gallery, 2001 October-November, ephemera and planning materialUniversity of Nevada Las Vegas, 2002 January-February, | 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 |
| b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 b. 119 | EphemeraExhibition reviews 2 foldersSelected reviewsSelected reviewsBoulder Museum of Contemporary Art show, 2001 June- September, correspondence and planning materialPS1 Contemporary Arts Center, 2001 September-November, planning materials and photographsTibor de Nagy Gallery, 2001 October-November, ephemera and planning materialUniversity of Nevada Las Vegas, 2002 January-February, ephemera and photographs"Joe Brainard: Selected Works," Tibor de Nagy Gallery, 2004 January- | 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2002 |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Exhibitions (continued)

| b. 120 | "Joe Brainard, People of the World: Relax!" University at Buffalo Art Gallery, 2007 January-March, correspondence and planning material | 2006-2007 |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
| b. 120 | "Joe Brainard: The Erotic Work," Tibor de Nagy Gallery, 2007 March- April, ephemera and planning material | 2007 |
| b. 120 | "The Third Mind," Palais de Tokyo, Paris, 2007 September-December, correspondence and planning material | 2007 |
| b. 120 | "Joe Brainard: Painting the Way I Wish I Could Talk," Tibor de Nagy Gallery, 2012 March-April, ephemera | 2012 |
| Prin | ted Material | |
| | s subseries contains printed material related to Joe Brainard's life and k, including periodicals, clippings, and ephemera. | |
| Arra | anged alphabetically by publication or file title. | |
| b. 131 (Oversize) | AIDS memorial quilt, ephemera and photograph | circa 1996 |
| b. 120 | Art in America | 1997 July |
| b. 131 (Oversize) | Artforum | 2001 February |
| b. 120 | Artnews | 1972 April |
| b. 120 | Artnews | 1997 |
| b. 120 | Clippings about Joe Brainard <i>3 folders</i> | 1965–2010 |
| b. 120 | Clippings about Joe Brainard (photocopies) | 1966-1982 |
| b. 120 | Clippings about Joe Brainard | 1997-2001 |
| b. 131 (Oversize) | Clippings about Joe Brainard | 1997-2001 |
| b. 120 | frieze 28 | 1996 May |
| b. 120 | <i>Harvard Library Bulletin,</i> "Literature and the Visual Arts from the pre- Raphaelites to Warhol" | 1994 |
| b. 120 | Joe Brainard bibliographies | 1999 |
| b. 120 | Joe Brainard memorial, writings and ephemera | 1994 November |
| b. 120 | Joe Brainard obituaries | 1994 |
| b. 120 | Joe Brainard press kit | 1997 |
| b. 120 | Joe Brainard website, printouts | circa 1990s |
| b. 120 | "Joe death-related," writings and clippings | 1994-2001 |
| b. 121 | New York State Theater, program | circa 1991 |
| b. 121 | The New Yorker | 1997 April 7 |
| b. 121 | People Weekly (with correspondence) | 1975, 1994 |

Series IV: Joe Brainard Papers > Printed Material (continued)

| b. 121 | Poetry publication catalogs | 1980-2002 |
|---------------|--|----------------|
| b. 121 | Sotheby's Sale 7351, "Allen Ginsburg and Friends" | 1999 October 7 |
| b. 121 | Teachers and Writers Collaborative newsletter | 1998 March |
| b. 121 | Women's Household (with note from Ron Padgett) | 1974 December |
| | Series V: Personal and Professional Papers 5.04 linear feet(7 boxes) | 1955-2019 |
| | This series includes materials related to Ron Padgett's education, personal life, involvement in professional organizations, awards, grants, residencies, finances, and speaking engagements. | |
| | Organized into three subseries: Yearbooks and Memorabilia, Professional and Financial Papers, and Readings, Classes, and Conferences. | |
| | Yearbooks and Memorabilia | |
| | This subseries contains Ron Padgett's middle and high school yearbooks, memorabilia from Padgett's time living in Lancaster, South Carolina, a class directory from Columbia University, notes and ephemera, merchandise from the film Paterson by Jim Jarmusch, and a baseball signed by Padgett and his friends from a game in 1968. | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by file title. | |
| b. 129 | Baseball from Staten Island Easter picnic game, signed by Ron Padgett and friends | 1968 April 14 |
| b. 122 | <i>Bricklaying Vocational Training Student Handbook</i> by William F. Roark and Harry C. Plummer | 1968 |
| b. 122 | Columbia College, Class of 1964 Directory | 1960 September |
| b. 122 | Ephemera 3 folders | undated |
| b. 122 | Ephemera, event tickets | 2003-2017 |
| | Lancaster, South Carolina, memorabilia | |
| b. 122 | <i>Historic Sites Survey - Chester County,</i> prepared by the Catawba Regional Planning Council | 1976 June |
| b. 122 | Lancaster County Tours by Viola C. Floyd | 1968 |
| b. 122 | Lancaster telephone directory | 1972 March |
| b. 122 | The Old Mill Stream, volume 2, number 1 | 1976 June |
| b. 122 | Notes | |
| b. 122 | "Computers" | 2006-2011 |
| b. 122 | "Exercise cards" | 2001-2005 |
| b. 122 | "Old tennis notes" | 1986-1995 |
| | | |

Series V: Personal and Professional Papers > Yearbooks and Memorabilia (continued)

| b. 129 | <i>"Paterson</i> Blue Tip matchbox," matchbox and poem draft in Styrofoam box | circa 2015 |
|---------------|--|------------|
| | Paterson film merchandise | |
| | Other materials related to the film can be found in Series II. Writings. | |
| b. 122 | Door hanger | 2016 |
| b. 128 | Men's T-shirt | 2016 |
| b. 122 | Notebook 3 folders | 2016 |
| b. 128 | Water bottle | 2016 |
| b. 128 | Women's T-shirt | 2016 |
| b. 122 | Tulsa Central High School, "Cosmorama Daze" program | 1960 |
| b. 122 | Tulsa Central High School, "Tom Tom" yearbook <i>3 folders</i> | 1958-1960 |
| b. 122 | Tulsa Central High School, "Tom Tom" reunion yearbook | 1992 |
| b. 122 | Tulsa Central High School, "Tom Tom" reunion yearbook | 2000 |
| b. 122 | Woodrow Wilson Junior High School yearbook | [1955?] |
| b. 122 | Woodrow Wilson Junior High School yearbook 2 folders | 1956-1957 |
| | Professional and Financial Papers | |
| | This subseries contains material related to literary and financial awards, grant applications, residencies, apartment rentals, legal matters, and professional and literary organizations with which Ron Padgett was affiliated. Also included are financial records such as royalty statements and travel receipts. | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by file title. | |
| b. 122 | Academy of American Poets, 75th anniversary poetry broadsides | 2009 |
| b. 122 | Academy of American Poets, auditor's report | 2018 |
| b. 122 | Academy of American Poets, board meeting minutes and correspondence <i>2 folders</i> | 2008-2009 |
| b. 123 | Academy of American Poets, board meeting minutes and correspondence <i>4 folders</i> | 2010-2013 |
| b. 123 | Academy of American Poets, correspondence and ephemera | 2003-2015 |
| b. 123 | Address books | 2002-2010 |
| b. 123 | Autobiographical statement by Ron Padgett | circa 1984 |
| | | |

Awards

Series V: Personal and Professional Papers > Professional and Financial Papers > Awards (continued)

| b. 123 | Academy of Arts and Letters, correspondence and ephemera | 1999 |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| b. 123 | Other awards, correspondence | 1993-2009 |
| b. 123 | Poetry Society of America, Frost Medal, awards ceremony program and speech drafts | 2018 |
| b. 123 | Poetry Society of America, Shelley Award, awards ceremony program | 2009 |
| b. 126 | Sri Chinmoy, "Lifting Up the World With a Oneness of Heart" award, medal | undated |
| b. 123 | Sri Chinmoy, "Lifting Up the World With a Oneness of Heart" award, photograph | undated |
| b. 123 | "Biographical Note" by Ron Padgett for Shep S. | circa 1960s |
| b. 123 | The Center for Book Arts, exhibition, correspondence and art loans | 2010-2012 |
| b. 123 | Coffee House Press, correspondence | 1996–2017 |
| b. 123 | Columbia University, correspondence and ephemera | 2000-2016 |
| b. 123 | Ephemera | 1996–2010 |
| | Financial records | |
| b. 123 | Columbia University paychecks | 1997 |
| b. 144 | AARP statements | 2013-2014 |
| b. 123 | Food stamps application | 1972 |
| b. 123 | Income statements | 1992-2013 |
| b. 123 | Kenward Elmslie trust, statements | 2011 |
| b. 123 | Medicaid applications | 1971–1972 |
| b. 123 | Receipts | 1989–1994 |
| b. 123 | Receipts 2 folders | 1996–1997 |
| b. 123 | Receipts | 1999 |
| b. 123 | Receipts 4 folders | 2001-2004 |
| b. 123 | Receipts | 2007 |
| b. 123 | Receipts 2 folders | 2009-2010 |
| b. 123 | Receipts | 2012-2015 |
| b. 123 | Student loans | 1976 |

Series V: Personal and Professional Papers > Professional and Financial Papers > Financial records (continued)

| b. 144 | Taxes and retirement 2 folders | 1988-2014 |
|----------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 123 | Teachers and Writers Collaborative paychecks | 1997 |
| b. 123 | Foundation for Contemporary Performance Arts, correspondence and ephemera | 1997–2013 |
| b. 123 | <i>Full Court Press</i> publication events, photographs (taken by Andy Grundberg) | undated |
| | Grants | |
| b. 123 | Council for International Exchange of Scholars, Fulbright application | 1979-1982 |
| b. 123 | Council for International Exchange of Scholars, Fulbright correspondence | 1965 |
| b. 123 | Creative Artists Public Service Program | 1980 |
| b. 123 | The Ingram Merrill Foundation | 1979 |
| b. 123 | Institute of International Education | 1979–1980 |
| b. 123 | John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation | 1979–1980 |
| b. 123 | National Endowment for the Arts, applications and correspondence | 1972–1976 |
| b. 124 | National Endowment for the Arts, applications and correspondence <i>3 folders</i> | 1979–1980 |
| b. 124 | National Endowment for the Arts, applications and correspondence <i>2 folders</i> | 1981–1982 |
| b. 126 | ID cards | 2008-2018 |
| b. 124 | James Jaffe Tulsa catalog | 2011 |
| b. 124 | Joe Brainard, executor of estate form | 1994 December 11 |
| b. 124 | Legal records | 2004, 2014 |
| b. 14 4 | Medical records | 1999-2015 |
| b. 124 | Miscellaneous book jackets | 1998-2012 |
| b. 124 | The Morgan Library, correspondence and loans | 2015 |
| b. 124 | Nässjö Poetry Festival, correspondence and ephemera | 2002 |
| b. 124 | "National Endowment for the Arts brouhaha," correspondence and clippings | 1981–1982 |

Series V: Personal and Professional Papers > Professional and Financial Papers (continued)

| b. 124 | New York City apartment, group action lawsuit 2 folders | 1991–1992 |
|-------------------|---|-----------|
| b. 124 | New York City apartment, rent receipts | 1975–1986 |
| b. 12 4 | New York City apartment papers | 1967-2014 |
| b. 12 4 | O'Hara, Frank, photograph (used in "Selected Plays") | undated |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Poem City, broadsides | 2016-2019 |
| b. 124 | Poem City at the Kellogg-Hubbard Library, correspondence and ephemera | 2012-2013 |
| b. 12 4 | The Poetry Project, ephemera | 1979–2018 |
| b. 12 4 | Poetry Society of America, correspondence and script draft | 2002-2007 |
| b. 12 4 | Poets House, correspondence | 2005-2012 |
| b. 12 4 | Poets House workshop, correspondence | |
| | Printed material about Ron Padgett | |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Clippings | 1968-2002 |
| b. 12 4 | Clippings | 1987-2002 |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Clippings mentioning Ron Padgett | 1970-2014 |
| b. 12 4 | Clippings mentioning Ron Padgett | 1987-2014 |
| b. 12 4 | Encyclopedia entries on Ron Padgett | 1988-2000 |
| b. 124 | Receipts for order of Jim Dine's Hot Dream | 2009 |
| | Residencies | |
| b. 124 | Atlantic Center for the Arts | 2002 |
| b. 12 4 | La Baule | 2013 |
| b. 12 4 | Cité Internationale des Arts | 2004 |
| b. 124 | Civitella Ranieri 2 folders | 2002-2006 |
| b. 12 4 | The Rockefeller Foundation | 1988 |
| b. 12 4 | Resumes | 1972–1999 |
| | Royalty statements | |
| b. 12 4 | Arno Press, Inc. | 1973–1980 |
| b. 12 4 | Bamberger Books | 1993-2001 |
| b. 12 4 | Coffee House Press | 1992-2010 |
| b. 12 4 | David R. Godine Publisher | 1996-2000 |
| | | |

Series V: Personal and Professional Papers > Professional and Financial Papers > Royalty statements (continued)

| b. 124 | Follett Publishing Company | 1970–1977 |
|-------------------|---|-------------|
| b. 124 | Holt, Rinehart, and Winston | 1968–1980 |
| b. 124 | North Point Press | 1984–1991 |
| b. 124 | Other | 1971-2010 |
| b. 124 | Random House, Inc. | 1970–1991 |
| b. 124 | Teachers and Writers Collaborative | 1994-2001 |
| b. 124 | University of California Press | 1992-2004 |
| b. 124 | University of Michigan Press | 2001-2002 |
| b. 124 | "Shadow puppets," correspondence | 1996 |
| b. 124 | Teachers and Writers Collaborative, correspondence and ephemera 2 folders | 1992-2016 |
| b. 124 | Trevor Project, Chelsea Motel, draft and illustration | 1992 |
| b. 124 | "Tulsa in New York" chapbook | 1999 March |
| b. 125 | Writings of others on Ron Padgett, drafts and clippings | 1989-2006 |
| T ir e A | Leadings, Classes, and Conferences This subseries consists of files on Ron Padgett's speaking engagements, including correspondence, financial records, writings, notes, contracts, and phemera related to readings, classes, talks, and conferences. Arranged chronologically, with unsorted materials filed at the end of the equence. | |
| b. 125 | One World Poetry Festival, Amsterdam | 1979 |
| b. 125 | 92nd Street Y, Unterberg Poetry Center | 1995 |
| b. 125 | National Portrait Gallery | 1996 April |
| b. 125 | Morris Golde Memorial | 2001 August |
| b. 125 | Internet 2 - Kenneth Koch reading | 2003 April |
| b. 125 | Farmingdale University reading, correspondence and contract | 2005 |
| b. 125 | Kingdom Books | 2006 July |
| b. 125 | Yale University reading, 2007 April | 2006-2007 |
| b. 125 | Colby College Museum of Art | 2007 |
| b. 125 | Poland - Paris 2 folders | 2007-2008 |
| | | |
| b. 125 | Colby College Museum of Art, Joe Brainard exhibition reading | 2008 |

Series V: Personal and Professional Papers > Readings, Classes, and Conferences (continued)

| b. 125 | Sarah Lawrence College | 2008 April |
|---------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 125 | Chicago - Colorado | 2008-2009 |
| b. 125 | International Poetry Forum, Pittsburgh | 2008-2009 |
| b. 125 | Helsinki | 2009 |
| b. 125 | William Patterson University | 2009 |
| b. 125 | Tulsa reading | 2009 October |
| b. 125 | The Tulsa School Conference and Literary Festival | 2009 November |
| b. 125 | White Dove talk | 2010 |
| b. 125 | Harvard University | 2011 |
| b. 125 | New York University | 2011 April |
| b. 125 | St. Paul, Minnesota | 2011 April |
| b. 125 | Farmingdale State College | 2011 October |
| b. 125 | The Parrish Art Museum, "A Tribute in Poetry to Anne Porter" | 2012 April |
| b. 125 | The Baltimore Museum of Art | 2012 April 22 |
| b. 125 | Paris - Nandes - London | 2012 |
| b. 125 | Greenwich Library | 2013 |
| b. 125 | Back Roads readings | 2014 |
| b. 125 | Booksmart Tulsa | 2014 |
| b. 125 | Bookstock | 2014 |
| b. 125 | Farmingdale State College, Visiting Writers Program | 2014 |
| b. 125 | Syracuse University reading | 2014 |
| b. 125 | Vermont College of Fine Arts reading | 2014 |
| b. 125 | Walt Whitman House | 2014 March |
| b. 125 | Poets at Pace | 2014 April |
| b. 125 | Minneapolis | 2014 May |
| b. 125 | Chaim Gross Foundation | 2015 |
| b. 125 | Wesleyan University | 2015 February |
| b. 125 | New Salom | 2015 March |
| b. 125 | Robert Creeley Foundation, Acton | 2015 March |
| b. 125 | Syracuse University | 2015 March- April |

Series V: Personal and Professional Papers > Readings, Classes, and Conferences (continued)

| b. 125 | Maison reading | 2015 November 19 |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 125 | The Morgan Library and Museum | 2016 |
| b. 125 | The Poetry Project reading | 2016 March |
| b. 125 | BBC, The Verb | 2017 |
| b. 125 | Poets at Pace reading | 2018 |
| b. 130 (Oversize) | Poets at Pace reading, poster | 2018 |
| b. 125 | Unsorted readings <i>4 folders</i> | 1978-2018 |
| b. 125 | Unsorted readings | undated |
| b. 125 | Unsorted readings, introductions by others | 1994–2008 |
| Series V | /I: Computer and Audiovisual Media | 1953-2018 |

7.24 linear feet (11 boxes)

This series consists of born-digital and audiovisual materials created or collected by Ron Padgett, including computer disks, one external hard-drive, floppy disks, zip disks, audiocassettes, videocassettes, and reels of 8mm film.

Box 134-135 (computer media): Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Box 136-138 (audiocassettes): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Box 139-140 (videocassettes): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Box 141-142 (8mm film): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Organized into two subseries: Computer Media, and Audiovisual Media.

Audiovisual Media

This subseries contains analog audio and video media, such as audiocassettes, microcassettes, VHS tapes, and reels of 8mm film. Most recordings on 8mm film are duplicated on VHS, and some taped events are recorded in both audio and video format. A small amount of materials enclosed with audiovisual media and original boxes for media rehoused or reformatted by Ron Padgett are also included.

Audiovisual material: Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.

Organized into four subseries: Audiocassettes, Videocassettes, 8mm Film, and Enclosures.

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media (continued)

| Au | idiocassettes | |
|--|--|-----------|
| co | is subseries consists of 244 audiocassettes and 6 microcassettes ntaining interviews, talks and readings, radio programs, and home cordings from Ron Padgett and his friends. | |
| со | x 136-138 (audiocassettes): Restricted fragile material. Reference pies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further ormation. | |
| Ar | ranged alphabetically by title. | |
| | Albanian Diary recordings | |
| | Transcripts of these recordings can be found in Series II. Writings, subseries Poetry and Prose. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213618 | Albania 1 <i>1 Microcassette 01:27:42 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. | 1995 June |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213626 | Albania 2 <i>1 Microcassette 01:01:14 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. | undated |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213634 | Albania 3 <i>1 Microcassette 01:58:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. High background noise is present. Speed fluctuations are present at about 00:06:31. There is a warble in the program during the last hour of the program. The volume decreases from 00:55:20-01:04:12. | undated |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213642 | Albania 4 <i>1 Microcassette 02:04:45 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies | undated |
| | may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213659 | Albania 5 <i>1 Microcassette 01:44:41 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. | undated |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > recordings (continued) | Albanian Diary |
|--|---|----------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213667 | Albania 6 <i>1 Microcassette 00:49:49 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. High background noise is present. There are gradual volume decreases in the last four and a half minutes of the program. | undated |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 1 - copy of micro 1" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June |
| | Running time: 60 min | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 2 - copy of micro 2" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June |
| | Running time: 60 min | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 3 - copy of micro 3" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June |
| | Running time: 60 min | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 4 - copy of micro 4A" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June |
| | Running time: 60 min | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 5 - copy of micro 4B" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June |
| | Running time: 60 min | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 6 - copy of micro 5A" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June |
| | Running time: 60 min | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 7 - copy of micro 5B" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June |
| | Running time: 60 min | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | |

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Albanian Diary recordings (continued) | | | |
|--|--|---------------|--|--|
| b. 136 | "Albania 8 - copy of micro 6A" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June | | |
| | Running time: 60 min | | | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | | | |
| b. 136 | "Albania 9 - copy of micro 6B" 1 Audiocassette | 1995 June | | |
| | Running time: 60 min | | | |
| | This audiocassette is a copy of a microcassette that has been digitized. | | | |
| | Home recordings | | | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213675 | Side A: "Dinner at 342 E. 13[th St] with Harry Mathews & Kenward" / Side B: "Continues Side A, but at the end Wayne sings" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:00:29 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Dropouts are present during the program. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Speed fluctuations can be heard. High amounts of buzz are present during the first 30 minutes. High frequency noise is present. | 1971 April | | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | | |
| b. 136, IIII 39002137213683 | "Marcello Padgett's birthday message, age 1" 1 Audiocassette 00:00:48 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static is present. The program is distorted at times. | 2006 March 14 | | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213691 | "Ron and Wayne Padgett in Lancaster, SC" 1 Audiocassette 00:31:36 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the program are present. High amounts of buzz are present. | 1975 December | | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213709 | "Ron and Wayne Padgett in Lancaster, SC" 1 Audiocassette 00:31:40 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the program are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. High amounts of buzz are present. | 1975 December | | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | | |

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Home recordings (continued) | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------|--|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213717 | | "Ron conjugates avoir and être" / "Pablo Casals improv" / "Ron and Pat on phone" / "Telephone conversation btw. Wayne + Harold" 1 Audiocassette 01:11:42 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The right channel audio is low from about 00:06:30-00:16:27. Static is present. Speed fluctuations can be heard. The program is distorted at times. High amounts of buzz are present. There is no right channel audio from about 00:24:10-00:31:12 and from 01:00:32 until the end of the tape. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated | |
| b. 136, IIII 39002137213725 | | "Ron Padgett singing & playing guitar, Lancaster, SC" (tape has become disconnected from take-up reel) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:40:22 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 November | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213733 | | "From Ralph Waldrop & family" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:00:40 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts can be heard on the tape. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audio is unbalanced. 00:57:40-00:59:35. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1978 November 6 | |
| | Inte | rviews with Ron Padgett | | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213741 | | "All Things Considered," "A Secret Location on the LES," NPR 1 Audiocassette 00:09:23 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High amounts of buzz are present. The program is distorted at times. High frequency noise is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1998 March 4 | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213758 | | "All Things Considered," "A Secret Location on the LES," NPR <i>1 Audiocassette 00:08:40 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1998 March 5 | |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Interviews with Ron Padgett (continued) | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213766 | Side A: Ron interview by John Tranter, on Edwin, for Australian radio / Side B: Rudy interview by John Tranter <i>1 Audiocassette 01:20:49 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. | undated |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213774 | RP on WNYC, interviewed by Leonard Lopate <i>1 Audiocassette 00:26:39 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Speed fluctuations are present during the beginning of the program. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. | 1994 May 24 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213782 | Side A: Ron interviewed by Michael Friedman/ Side B: Wayne solo <i>1 Audiocassette 01:16:35 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. High background noise and buzz are present. The program is distorted at times. High frequency background noise is present. Audio is unbalanced. Static can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies | circa 1980 |
| | may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213790 | By Michael Silverblatt, "Bookworm" KCRW radio (unedited version) 1 Audiocassette 00:59:56 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static, clicks, and pops are present. An echo can be heard, at times, on the program. Dropouts in the program are present. 00:56:16-00:59:07. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1995 November 14 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213808 | By Michael Silverblatt, "Bookworm" KCRW radio (edited version of 11/14/1995 taping) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:28:33 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Clicks, pops, and static are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies | 1997 September 25 |
| | may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213816 | By Michael Silverblatt, "Bookworm" KCRW radio (unedited version) 1 Audiocassette 00:46:25 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Static is present. | 2002 November 15 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Intervie Ron Padgett (continued) | |
|-----------|--|---------------|
| b. 136, 📖 | By Serge Fauchereau in Lancaster, SC (in French) | 1976 November |

| 39002137213824 | 1 Audiocassette 00:48:02 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Static and dropouts are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 12 |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| b. 136 , IIIII 39002137213832 | By Swedish radio, Stockholm (recorded late 1996) 1 Audiocassette 00:44:41 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. | 1997 March |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213840 | By The Villager, NYC <i>1 Audiocassette 00:37:21 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. High amounts of buzz and static are present. | 1997 January 18 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213857 | On "Spoken Arts," WBFO radio, Buffalo <i>1 Audiocassette 00:04:56 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. | 1994 April 28- May 1 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136 | With Garrett White, by Michael Silverblatt, KCRW radio (edited and aired version) | 1996 January 1 |
| Inte | erviews by Ron Padgett | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213873 | "Sitting for Alex Katz" 1 Audiocassette 01:01:25 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static and dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Gradual speed increases are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. | 1971 May |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213881 | Side A: "Tornado Interview with Lucille Nickens, Tulsa" / Side B: "Fred Burns interviewed by Rudy & Jacob in Maine" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:30:28 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static and dropouts are present. Audio is unbalanced. | 1974 June 11 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| | | |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Interviews by Ron Padgett (continued) | | |
|---|--|--|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213899 | "West Virginia Interview with Dick Gallup, NYC" and 1975 January "Roland Penrose on Man Ray!" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:29:05 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio is unbalanced. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. High amounts of hum are present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213907 | "West Virginia Interview with Dick Gallup, NYC" and "Ron 1975 January Padgett at PS 19, NYC" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:24:55 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static and dropouts are present. High amounts of buzz are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audio is unbalanced at times during the last 46 minutes of the program. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213865 | "Bookworm: Blaise Cendrars: Padgett and White (recorded 1996 January November 1995) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:29:08 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Clicks, pops, and static are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213915 | "With Edwin Denby and Rudy Burckhardt at Rudy's (W. 29th 1974 May 2 St, NYC), parts 1 and 2" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:28:12 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. High amounts of buzz are present. The program is distorted at times. The right channel audio is low from the beginning of the tape until 00:19:18. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213923 | "With Edwin Denby and Rudy Burckhardt at Rudy's (W. 29th 1974 May 2 St, NYC), part 3" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:47:14 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High amounts of buzz is present. The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Interviews by |
|--|
| Ron Padgett (continued) |

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213931 | "With Edwin Denby, 1981 November 12" / "With Rudy Burckhardt, 1981 November 13" / "Bill Zavatsky reading Paul Morand on WBAI, 191 November 14" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:51:02 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static and dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. The program is in stereo for the last 13 minutes of the program. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1981 November |
|--|---|---------------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213949 | "With Nancy Shapiro on reading, T&W office, NYC" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:32:11 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static and dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear for the last 47 minutes of the program. Clicks and pops are present in the audio. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213956 | "With Rudy Burckhardt, NYC" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:33:40 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1981 November 9 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213964 | "With Wayne Mitchell" and "Padgett on Nixon," Tulsa 1 Audiocassette 01:27:14 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Static and speed fluctuations are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1974 June 8 |
| | erviews by Ron Padgett, South Carolina (for Writer in the mmunity and TAP Journal) | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213972 | "Ben Watkins (parts 1 and 2)" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:30:48 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio is unbalanced. High background noise and static are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. The program is muffled at times. Volume fluctuations on the left channel are present during the last 45 minutes of the program. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 November 15 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Interviews by Ron Padgett, South Carolina (for Writer in the Com [...] (continued)

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213980 | "Bob Doster School" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:18:59 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
|--|---|-----------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137213998 | "Bobby Bell" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:20:40 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static and dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Speed flucatuations are present. Audio is unbalanced. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | circa 1977 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214004 | "Cathy Ray" 1 Audiocassette 00:45:03 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static and speed flucatuations are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214012 | "Dick Gallup: Elgin-Lugoff" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:01:46 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. High amounts of hiss are present. Static and dropouts are present. Speed fluctuations are present. High background noise can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 December |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214020 | "Ft. Mill High School film history project" and "Hilton Head Poetry Workshop, 1976, November 1" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:21 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 November 1 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214038 | Side A: "Frank O'Hara outtakes series (30 minutes)," 1966 March 5 / Side B: "Ben Watkins (part 3)," 1977 November 15 <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:31 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. High amounts of buzz and background noise are present. High frequency background noise is present. Static can be heard. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1966, 1977 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Interviews by Ron Padgett, South Carolina (for Writer in the Com [...] (continued)

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214046 | "Hilton Head poetry workshop" 1 Audiocassette 00:16:16 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Audio at times sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. High amounts of hiss are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 November 1 |
|--|---|---------------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214095 | "Indian Land High School oral history project, 1977 January 6" and "Bobby Bell interviewing Mr. Sanders, Catauba, Indiana, Leslie, SC, Summer 1973" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:21:51 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audio is unbalanced. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1973, 1977 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214087 | "[Inez Plyler?]" 1 Audiocassette 00:47:55 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Static is present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 March 6 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214053 | John Broughton, sides 1 and 2 <i>1 Audiocassette 01:20:00 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static and dropouts are present. The program is distorted at times. Note from Ron Padgett: "Interview with John Broughton has a spine-chilling song written and sung by his wife" Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 November 22 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214061 | John Broughton, side 3 1 Audiocassette 00:18:53 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 November 22 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214079 | Larry Fagin reading poems written by children, SC Arts Commission <i>1 Audiocassette 01:29:57 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | circa 1974 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Interviews by Ron Padgett, South Carolina (for Writer in the Com [...] (continued)

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214103 | Side A: "Marjorie McMurray at Lancaster Historical Society, 1977 January" / Side B: "Bob Doster" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:19 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static and dropouts in the audio are present. High background noise is present. Audio is unbalanced. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 January |
|--|---|---------------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214111 | "Marjorie McMurray at her home, on Black history in Lancaster" (1 of 2) <i>1 Audiocassette 01:30:01 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static and dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 January 31 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214129 | "Marjorie McMurray at her home, on Black history in Lancaster" (2 of 2) <i>1 Audiocassette 01:01:51 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static is present. Dropouts in the audio are present. There is a warble in the audio. Audio is unbalanced. The program was recorded at a very low level. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 January 31 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214137 | "Marsha Lee Sokol on film resources" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:14:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio is unbalanced. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214145 | "Max Hudson; woodcarver" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:30:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio is unbalanced for the first 45 minutes is present. The program was recorded at a very low level. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 October 26 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214152 | "Ralph Waldrop on mural projects in Project TAP, Lancaster, SC" (1 of 2) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:47:12 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 December 27 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Interviews by Ron Padgett, South Carolina (for Writer in the Com [...] (continued)

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214160 | "Ralph Waldrop on mural projects in Project TAP, Lancaster, SC" (2 of 2) 1 Audiocassette 01:20:58 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static and dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 December 27 |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214178 | "Rev. Charles and Judi Inabinet - Lando and the Old Mill Stream" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:09 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 January 7 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214186 | Side A: "Tessie and Patty (long distance)," 1977 March / Side B: "Bobby Bell interview on movies," 1977 September 20 <i>1 Audiocassette 01:23:43 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio is unbalanced. High amounts of humare present for the first 37 minutes. High amounts of buzz are present. High frequency background noise can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 March- September |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214194 | "Wayne Padgett improvising," 1977 December 19 / "[Ron Padgett] playing duluwen(?)," 1977 October <i>1 Audiocassette 00:51:46 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio is unbalanced. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 October- December |
| Oklahoma Tough interviews | | |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214202 | "Verna Padgett" Audiocassette 01:31:37 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 16 |
| | | |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Oklahoma Tough interviews (continued)

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214210 | 2. "Interview with Mother" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:19 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static and dropouts are present in the audio. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 16 |
|--|---|------------------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214228 | 3. "KAM #1" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:40 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 17 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214236 | 4. "KAM #2" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:29 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 17 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214244 | 5. "KAM #3, 1-90" and "Lucille Huey, 100-out" 1 Audiocassette 00:46:44 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is in silence from about 00:08:58-00:09:58. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 17-18 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214251 | 6. "Bill Martin with Lucille Huey, #1" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:10 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 18 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214269 | 7. "Bill Martin with Lucille Huey, #2" 1 Audiocassette 00:38:24 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 18 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214277 | 8. "Lucille Huey" 1 Audiocassette 01:24:15 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 February 18 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Oklahoma Tough interviews (continued)

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214285 | 9. "Lucille, Vermont #1" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:09 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise is present. Static and dropouts in the audio are present. Audio is unbalanced. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 August 7 |
|---|---|----------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214293 | 10. "Lucille, Vermont #2" 1 Audiocassette 01:29:27 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise is present. Static can be heard. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 August 7 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214301 | 11. "Lucille, Vermont #3" 1 Audiocassette 01:03:29 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise and static are present. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 August 8 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214319 | 12. "Lucille, Vermont #4" 1 Audiocassette 01:33:59 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. High background noise and static are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 August 9 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214327 | 13. "Lucille, Vermont #5" 1 Audiocassette 01:21:02 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 August 9 |
| b. 136 , IIIII 39002137214335 | 14. "Lucille: Family History" 1 Audiocassette 00:34:32 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise is present. Static and dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 August 13 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214343 | 15. "Wayne Mitchell, Vermont" 1 Audiocassette 00:47:12 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise is present. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 August 31 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Oklahoma Tough interviews (continued)

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214350 | 16. "Mom, Summer 1992" 1 Audiocassette 01:19:29 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. High amounts of hum and buzz are present. The program is distorted at times. Static can be heard. Dropouts in the audio are present. The program was recorded at a very low level from about 00:32:09-00:50:46. The program is unintelligible at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 July |
|--|---|---------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214368 | 17. "Al Benningfield #1" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:46 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 17 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214376 | 18. "Al Benningfield #2" 1 Audiocassette 00:13:03 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 17 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214384 | 19. "Verna Padgett" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:12 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 17 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214392 | 20. "Lee Eller #1" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:09 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is in silence from 00:13:06-00:46:35. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 18 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214400 | 21. "Lee Eller #2" 1 Audiocassette 01:28:10 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 18 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214418 | 22. "Al Haddock" 1 Audiocassette 01:30:11 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 18 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Oklahoma | |
|---|--|
| Tough interviews (continued) | |

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214426 | 23. "KAM Z1" 1 Audiocassette 01:35:09 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Static can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 18 |
|--|--|----------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214434 | 24. "KAM Z2A" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:23:26 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 18 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214442 | 25. "Howard Donahue #1" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:27 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 19 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214459 | 26. "Howard Donahue #2" 1 Audiocassette 01:11:53 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March 19 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214467 | 27. "Reconstruction from Memory of Lost interviews" 1 Audiocassette 01:16:00 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static and dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 March |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214475 | 28. "PAT #1" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:10 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. The program was recorded at a very low level. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 August 24 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214483 | 29. "PAT #2" 1 Audiocassette 00:03:48 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1993 August 24 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Oklahoma |
|---|
| Tough interviews (continued) |

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214491 | 30. "Mary Margaret Padgett" 1 Audiocassette 01:07:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise and static are present. The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 May 1 |
|--|--|-------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214509 | 31. "Gene Curtis - phone interview" 1 Audiocassette 00:11:20 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static is present. High amounts of hiss and hum are present. Audio is unbalanced. The program is distorted at times. High amounts of buzz are present. Speed fluctuations are present. Dropouts in the audio can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 May 16 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214517 | 32. "Alma Montgomery #1" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:51 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 3 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214525 | 33. "Alma Montgomery #2" 1 Audiocassette 00:37:47 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 3 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214533 | 34. "Elda #1" 1 Audiocassette 01:34:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. The program was recorded at a very low level. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 3 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214541 | 35. "Elda #2" 1 Audiocassette 00:33:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 3 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214558 | 36. "Buddy Fallis" 1 Audiocassette 01:15:27 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. High amounts of hiss and dropouts in audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 5 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Oklahoma | |
|---|--|
| Tough interviews (continued) | |

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214566 | 37. "B.T. Cook" 1 Audiocassette 01:27:05 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High amounts of hum are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 7 |
|---|--|----------------|
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214574 | 38. "KAM #4" 1 Audiocassette 01:32:31 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise is present. Speed fluctuations are present. Dropouts in the audio are present. The program was recorded at a very low level. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 7 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214582 | 39. "Robert Tucker (recreated)" 1 Audiocassette 00:21:15 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 7 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214590 | 40. "Pete Mcklav" 1 Audiocassette 00:47:19 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High amounts of hiss and buzz are present. Static is present. Dropouts in the audio can be heard. The program was recorded at a very low level. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 9 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214608 | 41. "Jo Hood" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:58:04 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 July 9 |
| b. 136 , IIIII 39002137214616 | 42. "Lucille, then Verna" 1 Audiocassette 00:48:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audio is unbalanced. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 August 24 |
| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214624 | 43. "Bobby Bluejacket #1" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:12 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static and high amounts of hiss are present. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1995 May 16 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Oklahoma |
|---|
| Tough interviews (continued) |

| b. 136, IIIII 39002137214632 | 44. "Bobby Bluejacket #2" 1 Audiocassette 01:22:49 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1995 May 16 |
|--|---|----------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216215 | 45. "Telephone: Bobby Bluejacket" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:40:05 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static and high amounts of hum are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1995 June 4 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216223 | 46. "KAM T1" 1 Audiocassette 00:52:21 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. High amounts of hum and static are present. Audio is unbalanced. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1995 August 31 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216231 | 47. "Arkansas - Tape 1 of 2" 1 Audiocassette Tape 48, Part 2, is not included. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1996 |
| Rea b. 137, IIIII 39002137216207 | dings by others Ashbery, John, reading at NYU <i>1 Audiocassette 01:08:16 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio level is low on the tape. The program starts and ends abruptly. Audio distortion and hiss are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1972 October 4 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216249 | Ashbery, John, "The Skaters" 1 Audiocassette 01:16:19 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. High background noise is present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1964 August 23 |

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Readings by others (continued) | | Readings by |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216256 | | Ashbery, John, "The Skaters," with introduction by Frank O'Hara <i>1 Audiocassette 00:54:03 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Static and speed fluctuations are present. Dropouts in the audio are present. High amounts of hum are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further | undated |
| | | information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216264 | | Berkson, Bill and Michael Palmer, "Poetry from the Cubist period," Berkeley Art Museum <i>1 Audiocassette 01:28:54 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static can be heard. The program is distorted at times. | 1984 March 18 |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216272 | | Denby, Edwin, "from anthology" (low volume) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:47:31 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Volume fluctuations can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies | undated |
| | | may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216280 | | "Denby, read by others" and "Schuyler, read by others" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:02:51 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. | undated |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216298 | | Denby, Edwin, reading "tapes I-IV," recorded by J. Burckhardt <i>1 Audiocassette 01:27:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. | undated |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Readings by | |
|--|--|
| others (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216306 | Denby, Edwin, reading "tapes V-VI," recorded by J. Burckhardt <i>1 Audiocassette 01:01:59 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. Static and speed fluctuations are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
|--|--|------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216314 | Elmslie, Kenward and Barbara Guest at Smolin Gallery <i>1 Audiocassette 00:15:28 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | circa 1963 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216322 | Elmslie, Kenward, "Rare Meat" <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1979 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216330 | Ginsberg, Allen, "First Blues" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:38:37 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. The program was recorded at a very high level for the first 38 minutes of the program. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216348 | "Great Scottish Ballads," sung by Alex & Rory McEwen (from Folkways record FW6927) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:24:30 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static, clicks, and pops are present. The program is distorted at times. Dropouts can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216355 | Hausmann, Raoul, "Poèmes Phonetiques Complètes" 1 Audiocassette 00:51:52 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static and high frequency background noise can be heard. High amounts of hum are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1978 |

| | Series VI: Computer a others (continued) | nd Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > | > Readings by |
|--|--|--|---------------|
| b. 137, IIII 39002137216363 | | Hewitt, Geof and Chuck Meese, "The Maple Corner Tape" 1 Audiocassette | 1993 |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216371 | | History of the English Language, lecture examples <i>1 Audiocassette 00:30:04 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static, clicks, and pops are present. Dropouts in the audio are present. Speed fluctuations are present. | circa 1976 |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216389 | | History of the English Language, compiled by Ron Padgett <i>1 Audiocassette 01:28:08 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Speed fluctuations and high amounts of hum are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program was recorded at a very low level for the first seven minutes. Audio is unbalanced for the last 38 minutes. Static is present. Crosstalk can be heard on the tape. There is a warble in the audio. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further | circa 1976 |
| | | information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216397 | | Keillor, Garrison, reading Ron Padgett on The Writer's Almanac <i>1 Audiocassette 00:35:27 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. | 1994 June |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216405 | | Kerouac, Jack and Neal Cassady, a private recording <i>1 Audiocassette 01:33:43 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static and dropouts in the audio are present. High background noise is present. | 1953–1954 |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

| | Series VI: Computer a others (continued) | nd Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > | Readings by |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216413 | | Side A: Lacy, Steve, interview, 1986 November / Side B: Reverdy, "Fonds Secrets," 1937 November 12 <i>1 Audiocassette 01:01:58 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static can be heard. | 1986 November |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| | | A letter enclosed with this tape can be found in the subseries "Enclosures." | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216421 | | McEwen, Rory, and Jim Dine songs (Atlantic Records) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:39:15 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static can be heard. Clicks and pops are present. The program is distorted at times. | 1969 |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216439 | | "Poètes du vingtième siècle" 1 Audiocassette 00:45:16 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static, clicks, and pops are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. | undated |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216447 | | Reverdy, Pierre "Fonds Secrets" (set to music and recorded 1937 November 12) <i>1 Audiocassette 01:35:26 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static, clicks, and pops are present. The program is distorted at times. There is a warble in the audio. | undated |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216454 | | Schuyler, James, at [DIA Art Foundation?] <i>1 Audiocassette 00:46:08 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. | 1988 November 15 |
| | | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

| | others (continued) | Readings by |
|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216462 | Schuyler, James, reading at SF Art Institute <i>1 Audiocassette 00:57:06 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High amounts of buzz are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The last 10 minutes of the program is muffled. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1989 February 10 |
| | A letter enclosed with this tape can be found in the subseries "Enclosures." | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216470 | "Various great poets in old recordings - Pound, Mayakovsky, Ungaretti, Guillen, etc." 1 Audiocassette | undated |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216488 | Watts, Alan, haiku poems 1 Audiocassette 01:22:32 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Static and dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. A clipping enclosed with this tape can be found in the subseries "Enclosures." | 1989 April |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216496 | Young, Lester, interview 1 Audiocassette 01:18:26 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise is present. High amounts of buzz and static are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| | Ron Padgett readings and talks | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216504 | 80 Langton St, San Francisco, lecture on Reverdy 1 Audiocassette 01:33:14 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. | 1983 November 18 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Readings by

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audioc | assettes > Ron Padgett |
|--|------------------------|
| readings and talks (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216512 | 80 Langton St, San Francisco, poetry reading <i>1 Audiocassette 01:03:15 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1983 November 15 |
|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216520 | 80 Langton St, San Francisco, prose reading <i>1 Audiocassette 01:09:16 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts and static are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1983 November 16 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216538 | 80 Langton St, San Francisco, translations reading <i>1 Audiocassette 01:33:00 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the program are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1983 November 17 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216546 | "All Things Considered," National Public Radio <i>1 Audiocassette 00:05:15 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. High amounts of hum are present. An echo can be heard at times during the program. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 2001 April 5 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217288 | "Eshleman and Padgett - Vallego and Cendrars, Acad. of A. P." 1 Audiocassette 01:30:35 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static and a warble in the audio can be heard. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio can be heard. There is an echo in the audio at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 November 16 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217296 | "Eshleman - Padgett" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:31:35 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. High amounts of buzz and static are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the program are present. An echo in the audio can be heard at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 November 16 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocasse | ttes > Ron Padgett |
|--|--------------------|
| readings and talks (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216553 | "Blank Page class, Columbia" [1 of 2] 1 Audiocassette 01:34:47 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts during the program are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1996 April 22 |
|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216561 | "Blank Page class, Columbia" [2 of 2] 1 Audiocassette 00:38:59 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High background noise is present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1996 April 22 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216579 | Lecture at Wayne State University [1 of 2] 1 Audiocassette 01:33:08 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Crosstalk and static are present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1975 April 27 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216587 | Lecture at Wayne State University [2 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 01:34:39 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1975 April 27 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216595 | Lecture on Apollinaire at the San Francisco Art Institute [1 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 01:02:10 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Static can be heard. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1985 February 20 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216603 | Lecture on Apollinaire at the San Francisco Art Institute [2 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 00:30:53 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced from 00:21:08 until the end of the program. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1985 February 20 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > | > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett |
|---|--------------------------------|
| readings and talks (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216611 | "Lecture on Reverdy for Poetry Project lecture series (very low volume)" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:26:08 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Speed fluctuations and static can be heard. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. High amounts of hum are present. There is a warble in the audio. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1982 April 22 |
|--|---|----------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216629 | "Lines Radio #13 (Detroit)" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:29:44 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static can be heard. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216637 | "Lines series at Detroit Institute of Arts," reading <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1981 May 7 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216645 | "Lines series at Detroit Institute of Arts," workshop 1 Audiocassette 01:32:52 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1981 May 7 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216652 | "Lines series at Detroit Institute of Arts," lecture on creative reading <i>1 Audiocassette 01:33:38 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1989 May 12 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216660 | "Lines series at Detroit Institute of Arts," lecture conclusion and reading <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1989 May 12-14 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett | |
|--|--|
| readings and talks (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216678 | "MIT reading, intro by Bill Corbett" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:49:25 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. There is an echo in the audio at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 2001 October 18 |
|--|--|-----------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216686 | "Naropa Institute, Potpourri of Poetry from The Jack Kerouac School of Disembodied Poetica," assorted readers <i>1 Audiocassette 00:57:40 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> There is a warble in the audio. Dropouts in the program are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further | 1975 |
| | information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216694 | "National Literary Tour, Woodland Pattern Bookstore, Milwaukee, intro by John Koethe" [1 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 01:25:58 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. | 1994 March 19 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216702 | "National Literary Tour, Woodland Pattern Bookstore, Milwaukee, intro by John Koethe" [2 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 01:26:11 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. | 1994 March 19 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIII 39002137216710 | "National Literary Tour, Yerba Buena Art Center, with Kenneth Koch" [1 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette</i> | 1994 May 2-3 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216728 | "National Literary Tour, Yerba Buena Art Center, with Kenneth Koch" [2 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 01:24:28 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audio has an echo at times. Static is present. | 1994 May 3 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett readings and talks (continued) | | |
|--|---|--------------|--|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216736 | "National Literary Tour at the Poetry Project, reading with Kenneth Koch" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:32:09 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static is present. The program is in silence from 00:39:35-00:46:45. | 1994 May 25 | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216744 | On Joe Brainard, WNYE radio <i>1 Audiocassette 00:31:23 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Interference is present. Static can be heard. High background noise is present. | 2005 January | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216751 | "On translating Cendrars, intro by Gary Lenhart, NYC" 1 Audiocassette 01:29:35 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts are present in the program. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. | 1994 June 2 | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216769 | "Poetry Project reading, with Ed Friedman" 1 Audiocassette 01:24:24 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static can be heard. An echo can be heard at times. The program is in silence from 00:44:59-00:46:38. | 1988 May 18 | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216777 | "Reading Albanian Diary excerpts on WNYE radio" 1 Audiocassette 00:40:43 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Interference is present during the program. Dropouts are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static can be heard. High frequency background noise is present. | 1999 | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | | |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett | |
|--|--|
| readings and talks (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216785 | "Reading Apollinaire at Newfoundland Theatre, NYC, with Bill Zavatsky" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:07:17 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static is present. High amounts of buzz are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1982 April 4 |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216793 | "Reading at Blue Mountain Gallery, NYC, intro by Billy MacKay" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:45:34 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio has an echo at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1985 December 14 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216801 | "Reading at The Body Politic, Chicago, with Ed Dorn" 1 Audiocassette 01:28:44 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Speed fluctuations are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 February 23 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216819 | Side A: "Reading at Books & Co, NYC, intro Joe Brainard" / Side B: "Rudy B. reading, intro by Edwin, 1980 February 15" <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1980 February 8-15 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216835 | "Reading at Café Reflets, Paris, with Emmanuel Laugier (French versions read by Claire Guillot - Mediocre sound) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:46:19 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 2003 April 24 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216827 | "Reading at Centre Culturel Américain, Paris" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:45:04 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. The program is muffled at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1979 November |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett |
|--|
| readings and talks (continued) |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216843 | "Reading at Church St Center, Burlington, VT" 1 Audiocassette 01:00:36 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1977 August 6 |
|--|---|--------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216850 | "Reading at Cooper Union for PSA (mike a bit distant, last poem cut off)" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:09:11 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1983 October 14 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216868 | Reading at Harvard Poetry Collection <i>1 Audiocassette 00:24:18 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio has an echo at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1984 October 16 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216876 | Reading at Michigan State University, East Lansing <i>1 Audiocassette 00:52:58 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. The program is muffled, at times, throught the first 47 minutes of the program. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1981 May 8 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216884 | "Reading at Naropa - 2 sides" 1 Audiocassette 01:10:23 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Static and high amounts of buzz can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1978 March 29 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216892 | Reading at St Marks Poetry Project <i>1 Audiocassette 00:38:35 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio has an echo at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1982 October 13 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216900 | Reading at University of California Los Angeles for Semester of the Arts <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1974 November 6 |

| Series VI: Compute | r and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett | |
|--------------------|--|--|
| readings and talks | (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216918 | Reading at University of California San Diego <i>1 Audiocassette 00:41:11 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> There are dropouts in the audio. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1980 November 19 |
|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216926 | Reading at University of California San Diego 1 Audiocassette 01:17:11 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 2002 November 13 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216934 | "Ron Padgett Breathing Blaise Cendrars", San Francisco Art Institute, intro Bill Berkson <i>1 Audiocassette 01:29:04 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at itmes. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. Video version available in subseries "Videocassettes." | 1994 May 4 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216942 | "Ron Padgett Breathing Blaise Cendrars", master 1 Audiocassette Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1994 May 4 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216959 | "Vallejo and Cendrars, with Eshleman and Padgett" <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1992 November 16 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217254 | "Reading commissioned by Christoph DeMenil, recorded at WBAI studios" 1 Audiocassette 01:01:29 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1970s |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217262 | Reading (Giorno Poetry Systems) <i>1 Audiocassette 00:16:53 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1974 February 9 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media | > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett |
|---|--------------------------------|
| readings and talks (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217130 | Reading for Poetry Project, with Maureen Owen <i>1 Audiocassette 01:17:58 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio is unbalanced. Dropouts are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1980 May 28 |
|--|---|---------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217155 | "Recording for 'Speak Up' Italian series, Milan (published 1986)" [1 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 00:46:55 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Dropouts in the audio can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1985 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217163 | "Recording for 'Speak Up' Italian series, Milan (published 1986)" [2 of 2] 1 Audiocassette 00:46:20 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1986 February |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217148 | "Reading in LA (copy from original reel-to-reel, breaks off middle of last poem)" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:41:21 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | [circa 1975?] |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217114 | "Reading in Wilmington, Delaware, with Anne Waldman" 1 Audiocassette 01:17:17 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1974 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audio | visual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett |
|--------------------------------|---|
| readings and talks (continued) | |

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217122 | "Reading Oklahoma Tough for the Poetry Project at St. Mark's Church" 1 Audiocassette 01:21:57 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. High frequency background noise is present at the beginning of the program. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1997 May 28 |
|--|---|----------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217171 | Reading on WNYE radio <i>1 Audiocassette 00:14:50 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. Static can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1995 September 21 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217189 | "Reading with Grace Paley at Poets House, excerpt (in old NYC school building on West side)" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:45:15 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High background noise is present. The program was recorded at a very low level at times. Dropouts in the audio can be heard. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1988 May 26 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217106 | Reading with John Ashbery at 92nd St Y <i>1 Audiocassette 01:26:45 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the program are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1995 December 11 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217197 | Reading with Kenneth Koch at Poetry Project [1 of 2] 1 Audiocassette 01:16:54 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1991 October 2 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217205 | Reading with Kenneth Koch at Poetry Project [2 of 2] <i>1 Audiocassette 01:17:33 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Static is present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1991 October 2 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padget readings and talks (continued) | | Ron Padgett |
|--|---|---------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217213 | "Reading with Ted Berrigan at South Central Community College, New Haven (taped by Maureen Owen)" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:56:49 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1978 November 27 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217221 | Reading with Ted Berrigan at the University of Chicago 1 Audiocassette 01:35:25 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1979 June 2 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217239 | "Reggae dub tape used by Ron Padgett as background music for his poem 'Yellow Man.' RP comes in at the end of the musical part, simply as an experiment (Willie Nelson on side B?)" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:23:44 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Speed fluctuations are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | circa 1980 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217247 | Roussel-Duchamp lecture at MOMA <i>1 Audiocassette 00:50:48 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Static and high amounts of buzz are present. Interference is present during the program. High amounts of hum can be heard. Speed fluctuations are present at the beginning of the program. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | undated |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217098 | "Structure & Style class at Columbia, side A, with examples on side B" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:51:54 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1987 February 10 |

| readings ar | nd talks (continued) | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217080 | "Talk on poet/painter collaborations at Houston Museum of Fine Art" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:08:06 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> There is a warble in the program. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1983 March 13 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217270 | "Ron Padgett reading Cendrars and self, followed by Howard Nitzberg talk" <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1983 December 29 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217072 | University of Chicago <i>1 Audiocassette 01:06:54 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. High amounts of buzz are present. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 February 24 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217064 | "Visiting Bill Zavatsky's creative writing class at Trinity School, NYC" <i>1 Audiocassette 01:30:44 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1999 December 8 |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217056 | "WBAI NYC, Larbaud reading, part 2" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:38:33 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Audio is unbalanced. Static, clicks, and pops are present. High amounts of hum and buzz are present. Dropouts can be heard during the program. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1976 January |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217049 | Side A: "West End Bar, NYC, 1978 10 Dec" / Side B: "Reading at MOMA, 1979 Apr 16 (poor sound)" <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1978 December 10-1979 April 16 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > readings and talks (continued) | • Ron Padgett |
|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217023 | "WKCR radio NYC, host: [Jordan Davis?]" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:26:23 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> The program is distorted at times. Dropouts in the audio are present. | 1989 February 12 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217031 | "WKCR radio NYC, host: [Jordan Davis?]" 1 Audiocassette 01:35:27 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) High amounts of hum and buzz are present. The program is distorted at times. Static, clicks, and pops are present. Dropouts in the audio are present. | 1989 February 12 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| | Ted Berrigan readings, talks, and home recordings | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217007 | "CUNY class: improv and book collaboration, Harris Schiff and Ted Berrigan (cassette case includes signed poem by Ted Berrigan for Ron Padgett)" 1 Audiocassette 00:10:51 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, is hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static and high background noise are present. | 1983 February 15 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| | A poem enclosed with this tape can be found in the subseries "Enclosures." | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137217015 | "Nice to See You: An Homage to Ted Berrigan, book party at St. Mark's Church for The Poetry Project" [1 of 2] 1 Audiocassette 01:32:12 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) An echo in the audio is present. Dropouts in the audio are present. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. The program is distorted at times. Static is present. | 1991 December 20 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216991 | "Nice to See You: An Homage to Ted Berrigan, book party at St. Mark's Church for The Poetry Project" [2 of 2] 1 Audiocassette 00:13:54 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Static and dropouts in the audio are present. | 1991 December 20 |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information | |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ron Padgett

information.

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ted Berrigan readings, talks, and home recordings (continued)

| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216983 | "Reading at St. Clements, NYC" 1 Audiocassette 00:45:49 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm) The program is distorted at times. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1983 April 18 |
|--|--|------------------|
| b. 137, IIIII 39002137216975 | "Reading sonnets, WKCR radio NYC, interviewer Bruce Kawin (broadcast 1964 November 5)" <i>1 Audiocassette 00:30:10 Duration (HH:MM:SS.mmm)</i> High amounts of hiss are present. Static and dropouts in the audio are present. The program is distorted at times. Audio, at times, sounds hollow or unclear. Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | 1964 March 11 |
| b. 138 | "Reading sonnets, WKCR radio NYC, interviewer Bruce Kawin (broadcast 1964 November 5)" | 1964 March 11 |
| b. 138 | "Reading <i>The Sonnets</i> (complete) at 80 Langton St, San Francisco (recorded by S.S. Kush)" [2 tapes] | 1981 June 24 |
| b. 138 | "Sonnet Selection for St. Mark's panel, 1989" | 1964, 1981 |
| b. 138 | "Sonnet workshop for Poetry Project, conducted at 3rd St, Music School" | 1979 February 27 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan introduced by Anne Waldman at West- End Bar, Naropa Benefit, circa 1980" and "Ted Berrigan introduces Chip Delaney, St. Mark's, undated" | circa 1980 |
| | Collection of Bridgid Polk (copied by Ron Padgett in 1988) | |
| b. 138 | "Bridgid Polk at Ted Berrigan's home for dinner" | 1970 June 6 |
| b. 138 | "Dinner at Donna's - Ted, Richie, and Bridgid Polk" | 1970 August 5 |
| b. 138 | "Larry Rivers photographs Ted Berrigan" | 1970 June 21 |
| b. 138 | "Party at Bridgid Polk's home" | 1970 April 26 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan" | 1970 August 6 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan and Larry Rivers discuss sex" | 1970 June 21 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan in Polk's room writing poem to her" | 1970 June 21 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan, Lewis, Mac, Adams, Donna, Richie, and Bridgid Polk" | 1970 August 5 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan on L. Macadams and Eld. Cleaver, Ted's house for dinner" | 1970 June 6 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan phone (0-38), Bill Berkson and J. Carroll." | 1970 August 25 |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan reads work for Larry Rivers's birthday" | 1970 August 6 |
| | | |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Audiocassettes > Ted Berrigan readings, talks, and home recordings > Collection of Bridgid Polk (copied by Ron Padgett in 1988) (continued)

| | (continued) | |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan visits Bridgid Polk in her room" | 1970 August 4-5 |
| | Collection of Simon Pettet (copied by Ron Padgett, 1988 April 1) | |
| b. 138 | "Memorial Service at St. Mark's Church" | 1983 July |
| b. 138 | "Ted and Anne Waldman reading" | 1974 May |
| b. 138 | "Ted at Anthology Film Archives, NYC" | 1976 October 25 |
| b. 138 | "Ted at Jewish Community Center and St. Mark's reading" | 1976 |
| b. 138 | "Ted at St. Clemens Church" | 1982 |
| b. 138 | "Ted [Berrigan]" | undated |
| b. 138 | "Ted [Berrigan]: Miscellaneous" | undated |
| b. 138 | "Ted Berrigan at SFSU Poetry Center" | undated |
| b. 138 | "Ted in Hull, England" | 1974 February 27 |
| b. 138 | "Ted, mostly from 'Easter Monday'" | 1980 February |
| | Videocassettes This subseries consists of 35 VHS tapes containing Ron Padgett's home videos, taped talks and readings, and interviews. Also included are several tapes related to Padgett's friends and colleagues, including Joe Brainard and James Schuyler. Box 139-140 (videocassettes): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. Arranged alphabetically by title. | |
| b. 139 | "3 Joe Films, for Kenward's birthday: 1. Tulsa, summer of 1962. 2. Joe's first show, at Alan Gallery, January of 1965. 3. Vermont, summer of 1965." | 1996 |
| b. 139 | "Allen Ginsberg documentary - ch. 4, England (by Colin Still)" Running time: 50 min | undated |
| b. 139 | "Homage to Joe Brainard at Berkeley Art Museum" [2 tapes] Running time: 123 min | 2001 March 4 |
| b. 139 | James Schuyler reading at San Francisco Art Institute, intro by Bill Berkson [2 tapes] | 1989 February 10 |
| | Ron Padgett home movies | |
| b. 139 | | circa 1967-1968, 1973 |

| | Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Videocassettes > home movies (continued) | Ron Padgett |
|---------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 139 | ″4 movies: reel 1, The Hornick art junket (Alex, Peter, Dick, etc.) and reels 2-4: Vermont [1979-80?] (Ralph, Harold, Susie, Wayne, Pat, Ron, George, Katie, Kenward, Joe, Tessie)″ | circa 1979 |
| b. 139 | "36 short films shot in 8mm, from 1957-[1980?]" | 1957–1980 |
| b. 139 | Ron Padgett on tennis court in Vermont, with Gary Moore (recorded by George Schneeman) | 1986 |
| | Ron Padgett interviews | |
| b. 139 | Atlantic Center for the Arts [3 tapes] Running time: 30 min | 1990 April |
| b. 139 | "Double Je" (French TV show), with John Ashbery, by Bernard Pivot | undated |
| b. 139 | "Radio Thin Air" TV show, reading and interview [2 tapes] Note from Ron Padgett: "An awful experience due to Mitch Corber, the director, though Tom Savage tries his best, I had to threaten Corber with legal action if he sold tape. The taped reading at the Poetry Project is good, though." | [1992?] |
| b. 139 | "Radio Thin Air" TV show, reading and interview [unedited?] | [1992?] |
| b. 139 | "Writing Out Loud" TV show, Tulsa (taped 2004) | 2005 January 10 |
| | Ron Padgett readings and talks | |
| b. 139 | Reading at Cody's in Berkeley with Tom Clark, 1995 November 8 / Reading at New College, 1995 November 7 (both recorded by S.S. Kush) | 1995 November 7-8 |
| b. 139 | Reading at Educational Alliance (record by George Schneeman, no audio) | 1987 May |
| b. 139 | Reading for Norton Postmodern at San Francisco Art Institute, 1994 May 4 / Kenneth Koch complete reading, 1994 May 3 | 1994 May 3-4 |
| b. 139 | Reading at Poetry Center Chicago (recorded by Hugh J. Schwartzberg) | 1987 May 22 |
| b. 139 | Reading at Saginaw State University, Saginaw, MI | 1997 March 12 |
| b. 139 | Reading Cendrars at San Francisco Art Institute, intro by Bill Berkson | 1994 May 4 |
| | Audio-only version available in the subseries "Audiocassettes." | |
| b. 139 | Reading for "Word/Play," with Bill Berkson, NYC | 2005 March 20 |
| b. 139 | Reading from "You Never Know" at University of California Santa Cruz | 2002 November 19 |

| Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Videocassettes > Ron Padgett |
|--|
| readings and talks (continued) |

| b. 140 | Reading Joe Brainard's works at Lone Mountain, University of San Francisco (recorded by S.S. Kush) Running time: 96 min | 2004 November 23 |
|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 140 | Reading on "Poema del City," WNYC-TV, Poetry Spots Series | 1989 |
| b. 140 | Reading on "Poema del City," WNYC-TV, Poetry Spots Series (master edit) | 1989 |
| b. 140 | Reading Poetry Center Chicago | 2002 March 20 |
| | Running time: 84.29 min | |
| b. 140 | Reading with Anne Porter at Intuflo Hardware, NYC (recorded by George Schneeman) [2 tapes] | 1988 June 7 |
| b. 140 | Talking about Joe Brainard at New College, San Francisco | 1995 November 9 |
| b. 140 | "Something Wonderful May Happen," New York School of Poets and beyond, Denmark | 2001 |
| | Running time: 57 min | |
| b. 140 | "Tennis instruction, RP seen in USTA training film (as a 4.0 example)" | undated |
| | 8mm Film | |
| | This subseries consists of nine reels of film containing Ron Padgett's home videos and one reel containing three recordings about Joe Brainard. Included are thirty-five reels of home videos transferred from their original 3-inch reels onto five 7-inch reels. | |
| | Box 141-142 (8mm film): Restricted fragile material. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| | Original labelled boxes for the tapes in this subseries can be found in the subseries "Enclosures." | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by title. | |
| b. 141 | "3 Joe Films" [7-inch reel] | 1996 |
| b. 141, IIIII 39002140963142 | "Extra snippets from 'Japanese Karate Killers'" [3-inch reel] 1 Film Cartridge (Super 8) | 1973 June |
| | Audiovisual material. Restricted fragile. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information. | |
| | "Ron Padgett home videos" [5 7-inch reels, transferred from 35 3- inch reels] | 1957–1979 |
| b. 141 | #1-8: 1. "Ron, Dick, TU, Lucille, Trixie, Edna, home interior, circa 1957 March" / 2. "Lauren, Sharon, Craig Bolon, Mary Gallup, Lucille, Dick, hamster, Dixie, Alma, et al, circa 1957 April" / 3. untitled, 1957 April / 4. "OKK and Ron at Philbrook, 1957 April" / 5. "[Hueys], James' Belly dance and miscellaneous Tulsa, 1957 July" / 6-7. "Arkansas Trip with Vaughans and Hueys, Lucille, rain storm, Summer 1957" / 8. "Dick, Ron, the MG, Mary Jane, 1958 May 3" | 1957–1958 |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > 8mm Film > "Ron Padgett home videos" [5 7-inch reels, transferred from 35 3 [...] (continued)

| b. 141 | #9-16: 9. "Eureka Springs, Arkansas, hill climb, part 1, 1958 May" / 10. "Eureka Springs, Arkansas, hill climb, part 2" / 11. "Eureka Springs, Arkansas, hill climb, part 3 / Dog, roses, Lucille, MG, 1958 May" / 12. "Levelland, TX, visit to Rene and James's, 1958 May" / 13. "Bad storm, kids, cat, home, Berry, John Gallup, Dick, 1958 August" / 14. "Mt. Nebo sports car race / Bill Martin, MG, Edna, some kid, 1958 August" / 15. "Ron bowling, winter, 2 beatniks (Dick and Ron), 1958 December" / 16. untitled, circa 1959-1960 | 1958 - circa 1960 |
|---------------|---|-------------------|
| b. 142 | #17-24: 17. "Pat, neighborhood, swimming, Summer 1962 or 1963" / 18. "Pat, Congetta, Wayne, Dean, Bernie, Tessie, Ron and, at end, Joe, Summer 1962" / 19. "View from window of Hotel Colonial House (611 W. 112th St, NY), with Ron self-portrait near end, 1962 October" / 20. "Joe, Pat, Ted, Sandy, and Ron in Boston, Spring 1963" / "Lauren, Dave Bearden, and Ron in Tulsa, Summer 1963" / 21. untitled (shot while living at 611 W. 112th St, NY), 1962 or 1963 / 22. "Teresa Poster of Teresa, Summer 1963" / 23. "The Patsy, 1964 August" / 24. "Pinball in Vermont with Kenward, Pat, and Joe, 1965 September" | 1962-1965 |
| b. 142 | #25-32: 25. "Ron walking around, shot by George Schneeman, 1968 April" / 26. "Wayne in Stuyvesant Park, NYC, 1968 May" / 27. "Wayne and Chrissie, Southampton, Halloween / [Agawam?] Pond (with Pat), 1969 October" / 28. "Beach in Southampton: Wayne, Pat, Tom Veitch, Ron (one day before pneumothorax), 1970 February" / 29. "Last days in Southampton / 49 S. Main: Pat, Wayne, Ron, 1970 June" / 30. "Wayne in Southampton, 1971 August" / 31. "Boat and Ducks by Ron and Wayne in Southampton, 1971 August" / 32. "Morty and Lita (New City, NY), 1971 September" | 1968-1971 |
| b. 142 | #33-35: 33. "King Kong Goes Home" and "Wayne, Ron, and Pat, NYC, 1973 June" / 34. "Wayne in Vermont, circa Summer 1979" / 35. "Vermont, by Wayne Padgett, 1980 August" | 1973–1980 |
| b. 142 | Ron Padgett home videos, #36 - untitled [3-inch reel] | 1980 |
| b. 142 | Ron Padgett home videos, #37 - "Ron at Laundry, black-and-white version" [5-inch reel] | circa 1967-1968 |
| b. 142 | Ron Padgett home videos, #38 - "Ron at Laundry, color version (original)" [5-inch reel] | circa 1967-1968 |
| | Enclosures | |
| | This subseries contains letters, notes, and clippings enclosed with audiovisual media and original boxes for media that were rehoused or reformatted by Padgett. | |
| | Materials are open for research. | |
| | Arranged alphabetically by title. | |
| b. 132 | 8mm film enclosures | undated |

Series VI: Computer and Audiovisual Media > Audiovisual Media > Enclosures (continued)

| | Audiocassette enclosures | |
|--|---|--|
| | Audiocassettes originally accompanying these materials can be found in the subseries "Audiocassettes." | |
| b. 132 | Readings by others, "Alan Watts - haiku, a talk / This is It," letter from William Higgins | 1989 April 16 |
| b. 132 | Readings by others, "Lacy - "Fond Secrets" by Pierre Reverdy, recorded 1937 November 12," letter | 1988 July 15 |
| b. 132 | Readings by others, "James Schuyler, SFAI, 1989 February 10," clipping | 1989 |
| b. 132 | Ted Berrigan, "CUNY class: improv and book collaboration," poem by Ted Berrigan | 1983 February 22 |
| b. 132 | Others | 1994, undated |
| | Ron Padgett home videos | |
| | The reels of film originally contained in these boxes can be found in the subseries "8mm Film." | |
| | | |
| b. 132 | Boxes 1-5 | 1957 |
| b. 132 b. 132 | Boxes 1-5 Boxes 6-10 | 1957 1957–1958 |
| | | |
| b. 132 | Boxes 6-10 | 1957–1958 |
| b. 132 b. 132 | Boxes 6-10 Boxes 11-15 | 1957–1958 1958 |
| b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 | Boxes 6-10 Boxes 11-15 Boxes 16-20 | 1957–1958 1958 circa 1959-1963 |
| b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 | Boxes 6-10 Boxes 11-15 Boxes 16-20 Boxes 21-25 | 1957-1958 1958 circa 1959-1963 circa 1962-1965 |
| b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 133 | Boxes 6-10 Boxes 11-15 Boxes 16-20 Boxes 21-25 Boxes 26-30 | 1957-1958 1958 circa 1959-1963 circa 1962-1965 1968-1971 |
| b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 133 b. 133 | Boxes 6-10 Boxes 11-15 Boxes 16-20 Boxes 21-25 Boxes 26-30 Boxes 31-33 and canister caps 34-35 | 1957-1958 1958 circa 1959-1963 circa 1962-1965 1968-1971 1971-1980 |
| b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 132 b. 133 b. 133 | Boxes 6-10Boxes 11-15Boxes 16-20Boxes 21-25Boxes 26-30Boxes 31-33 and canister caps 34-35Boxes A-CRestricted Material | 1957-1958 1958 circa 1959-1963 circa 1962-1965 1968-1971 1971-1980 1962-1965 |

Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

Subjects

American literature -- 20th Century American poetry -- 20th Century Artists -- United States -- 20th Century Authors, American -- 20th Century Authors, American -- 21st century College teachers -- United States French literature -- 20th Century French poetry -- 20th Century Gay authors LGBTQ resource New York school of art Poets, American -- 20th Century Publishers and publishing Translators and translating

Occupations

Poets -- United States

Genres / Formats

Artifacts (object genre) Audiocassettes Audiovisual materials Born digital Diaries Drawings (visual works) Financial records Notebooks Photographs Scrapbooks Video recordings

Names

Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1880-1918 Ashbery, John, 1927-2017 Auster, Paul, 1947-Baxter, Glen, 1944-Berkson, Bill, 1939-2016 Berrigan, Ted, 1934-1983 Brainard, Joe, 1942-1994 Brownstein, Michael, 1943-Burckhardt, Rudy Cendrars, Blaise, 1887-1961 Clark, Tom, 1941-Coolidge, Clark, 1939-Dine. Jim. 1935-Elmslie, Kenward, 1929-Eshleman, Clayton Fagin, Larry, 1937-2017 Fraser, Kathleen, 1935-Gallup, Dick, 1941-Hejinian, Lyn Howe, Susan, 1937-Jarmusch, Jim, 1953-Katz, Alex, 1927-Koch, Kenneth, 1925-2002 Larbaud, Valéry, 1881-1957 Lauterbach, Ann, 1942-Mathews, Harry, 1930-2017 Mayer, Bernadette Morand, Paul, 1888-1976 Notley, Alice, 1945-O'Hara, Frank, 1926-1966 Owen, Maureen, 1943-Padgett, Patricia Padgett, Ron, 1942-Raworth, Tom, 1938-Reverdy, Pierre, 1889-1960 Sanders, Ed, 1939-Saroyan, Aram, 1943-Schneeman, George Schuyler, James Towle, Tony, 1939-Veitch, Tom, 1951-Waldman, Anne, 1945-Warsh, Lewis, 1944-Winkfield, Trevor, 1944-